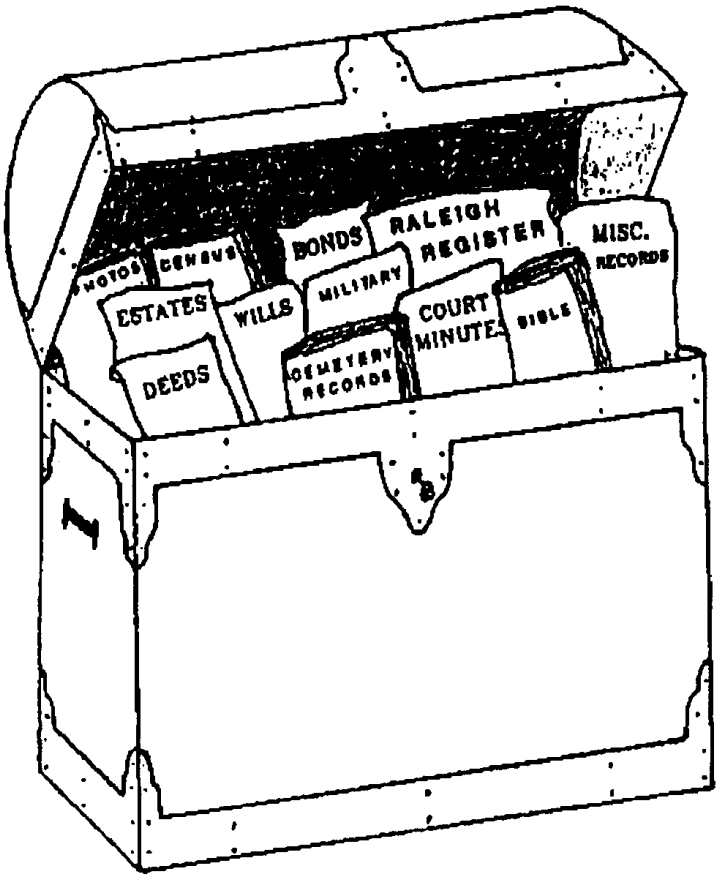
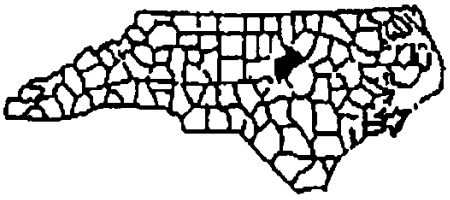
WAKE TREASURES



VOLUME XVIII, NUMBER 2 – SUMMER/FALL 2008

Wake County Genealogical Society



Post Office Box 17713
Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-7713

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Book Announcements

Estates Records in the North Carolina State Archives 1

Insolvent Debtors' Records 2

Insolvents – 1877 6
Barton's Creek Twp. 6
Buckhorn Twp. 6
Cary Twp. 7
Cedar Fork Twp. 7
Houses' Creek Twp. 8
Little River Twp. 8
Mark's Creek Twp. 8
Middle Creek Twp. 9
New Light Twp. 9
Oak Grove Twp. 9
Panther Branch Twp. 10
St. Mathews Twp. 10
St. Mary's Twp. 11
Swift Creek Twp. 12
Wake Forest Twp. 12
White Oak Twp. 13
Raleigh Twp. 14

Notice. 19
Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Gazette, (Raleigh, NC) Friday, April 05, 1816; Issue 863; col A 19

The North Carolina Booklet Vol. V. – July, 1905 – No. 1
Published by The North Carolina Society Daughters of the Revolution. 20

Sketches of Wake County and its Important Towns – Cardenas 26
Kemp Bethea Johnson 26

Sketches of Wake County and its Important Towns – Apex 28
Lonnie Jefferson Sears 30
William Francis Utley, Sr. 31

Annual Report of the Auditor of the State of North Carolina
For the Fiscal Year Ending November 30, 1918 32
Statement D, Pages 153 and 154 – Inheritance Tax, August, 1918. 32
Pages 156 and 157 – Inheritance Tax, November, 1918. 33
Page 158 – Inheritance Tax 33
Page 196 – Statement E, December, 1917. 33

Wake County Divorce Records 1831-1910 33

List of Letters Remaining in the Post-Office at Raleigh 35
March 31, 1802 35
The Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1802 36
July 1, 1804 36
1st day of January, 1811 37
31st March, 1812. 37

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

1912 Yearbook 41
State Government 41
Wake County 45
Apex 50
Cary 51
Forestville 51
Fuquay Springs 52
Garner 52
Holly Springs 53
Morrisville 53
`Raleigh 54
Rolesville 67
Wake Forest 67
Wakefield 68
Wendell 68
Zebulon 69

Now Is the Time to Drag the Roads 70

Index 71

Wake County Genealogical Society, Inc. (***WCGS***) was organized in April 1982 to promote genealogical study and research, to serve as a medium of exchange of genealogical or historical information, to encourage the preservation of genealogical or historical records, and to provide cultural, educational, and social opportunities involving genealogy. In 1983 ***WCGS*** was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the laws of the State of North Carolina.

WCGS meets on the fourth Tuesday of each month except June, July, August, and December. Meetings begin at 7 pm; visitors are welcome. For current meeting topics and location, see our web site <**http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncwcgs/**>.

Please see our website for a current list of officers and committee contacts.

Membership is open to anyone with an interest in the purposes of WCGS as stated above. Annual dues are $20 for individuals and institutions and $25 for families (two people, related by blood or marriage, residing at the same address). A membership form is available on our web site.

Wake Treasures is produced twice a year. Members may access the society journal via the Members' Only portion of the website. The quarterly newsletter, ***WCGS Updates***, also is accessed via the Members' Only portion of the website. Members may publish an unlimited number of free queries in the newsletter.

Postal Mail: All correspondence should be sent to WCGS, PO Box 17713, Raleigh, NC 27619-7713.

Online: Send email to <**wakecogen@gmail.com**>. You can subscribe to our society mail list from our web site. Find us on the web at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncwcgs/>.

Change of Address: Please notify WCGS of any change of address (postal or e-mail) as soon as it is known so that ***WCGS*** communications will reach you in a timely manner.

Wake Treasures is the journal of the ***WCGS*** and is free to members. Semiannual issues are identified as Winter/Spring and Summer/Fall. Past issues of ***Wake Treasures*** are sold in volume sets. An order form is available on our website or can be requested via postal mail.

We endeavor to regularly publish primary source documents with historical or genealogical significance for Wake County, North Carolina. We will also publish primary source documents from related counties if there is no genealogical or historical society serving that county. We welcome articles about methodology and research experience as well as articles portraying Wake County residents, places, and events of the past. We seek a balance of time periods and hope to address the needs of both new and experienced genealogists.

Proposals and submissions may be sent by email or postal mail. References used to compile an article must be included. Depending on the nature of a submission, minor editing may be applied, but no substantive changes will be made. Errors in original documents that are transcribed should not be corrected, but notations may be made if they are clearly indicated.

Neither ***WCGS*** nor the Journal Committee shall be held responsible for the accuracy of submitted articles. This is the sole responsibility of the contributor. Documented content corrections that are submitted to the Editor will appear in a later issue.

Permission to reproduce or quote from an article published in any issue of ***Wake Treasures*** must be obtained in writing from the author or authors. Write to the author in care of ***WCGS***.

Journal Committee

Managing Editor – OPEN

Abstractors/Transcribers	**Regular Contributors**	**Proofreaders**	**Format and Layout**
Marie Cooke Lucia Findley Sue Olmsted Sarah Sheffield Rosalee Thomas	Debbi Blake – *NC State Archives* Diane Richard – *Mosaic Research and Project Management*	Gordon Castleberry June Lioret Jocelyn Powell	Hope Blackford **Cover Design** Laura J. Alley

Print – ISSN 1055-7857
Electronic – ISSN 1941-3874
CD – ISSN 1941-3866

Styles Used in Abstracts and Transcriptions: In an attempt to provide consistency throughout Wake Treasures, the Journal Committee has adopted the following styles to be used in all abstracts or transcriptions.

- Spelling – Retained as found in the original document.
- Surnames – Capitalized and bold, even in word-for-word transcriptions.
- ? following a word – Letters difficult to read, but it looks like (DUW ?) or there is a second possibility (PANN/PAW ?).
- ? following a letter in a word – Uncertain of the preceding letter (MU?RRY).
- … – Words, phrases or sentences are omitted from the original.
- ~~Word~~ —Word, phrase or sentence marked through in original document.
- Tho_as or Tho__s – Letter or letters illegible or missing.
- _____ – Word illegible or missing.
- [Anything in brackets] – Comment from abstractor or transcriber.

Other Notations:

NC Archives – The short form for the Reference Unit of the Division of Archives and History, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources.
CR.099.000/AR 6.0/etc. – The call or stack numbers used by the NC Archives to organize the storage of records.

Copyright © 2008, All Rights Reserved, Wake County Genealogical Society, Inc.

BOOK ANNOUNCEMENTS!

Heritage of Wake County, Volumes I and II

Test your knowledge of the history of Wake County, NC. Did you know that in 1905, Wake County Savings Bank opened in a former elevator shaft, gaining it notoriety as the smallest bank in the United States (and quite possibly the world) at that time? The county and its commercial ventures have grown quite a bit since then.

Now, the next volume in the history of Wake County, *Wake, Capital County of North Carolina Vol. II: Reconstruction to 1920*, by K. Todd Johnson and Elizabeth Reid Murray, has been published. It is currently available from the Olivia Raney Local History Library and many area book stores. Vol. I which covers the period up to 1871 is also available. First published in 1983, this title has been out of print for many years. These books are the best reference works for information about Wake County's history due to the extensive research conducted by Elizabeth Reid Murray and the exhaustive indices that allow easy access to any name or event of note in Wake's history.

Books may be ordered from the Olivia Raney Local History Library. Contact Karen-Marie Allen at (919) 250-1229 or email karen.allen@co.wake.nc.us.

Title: Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, Vol. I
Author: Elizabeth Reid Murray
ISBN: 978-0-9639198-2-3
Retail price: $29.95 + 2.02 tax = $31.97
Publication Date: 1983 (770 pages including 49 pages of index)

Title: Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, Vol. II
Authors: K. Todd Johnson and Elizabeth Reid Murray
ISBN: 978-0-9639198-1-6
Retail price: $39.95 + 2.70 tax = $42/65
Publication date: 2008 (821 pages including 60 pages of index)

Books can be shipped to you for an additional $4.50.

Coming Early 2009…

Compilations of previously published series:

- **Apprentice Bonds**
- **Divorce Records, A-M**
- **Bastardy Bonds**

AND

The ***Heritage of Wake County*** book will be reprinted!

Prices reduced (again) for print copies of past issues of *Wake Treasures*. Please see the website for the order form. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncwcgs/>

ESTATES RECORDS IN THE NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES

By Debbi Blake
North Carolina State Archives

While maybe not a Holy Grail, an ancestor's estate record is still one of the most coveted of original documents.

An estate is a person's interest in lands or property and, in the law, is a complex subject. For our purposes, an estate is the property of a deceased person who died with or without leaving a will. Most often it is someone who died without a will and the state of North Carolina settles the estate for him/her. An estate settlement's usefulness to a family historian cannot be understated or undervalued. Even if an ancestor has left a will, it is a good idea to check on whether or not there is an estate record. In the event that the will was disputed in some way, there will likely be an estate record concerning the proceedings.

An estate settlement can sometimes take several years to process and creates a voluminous amount of records dealing with the property of the deceased. Various documents can be included in an estate settlement. Among the documents that may be present are divisions, inventories, accounts of sales, widow's petitions for dower, bonds, appointments of guardians, and accounts of administrators/trixes. When the papers were originally arranged by an archivist, they were placed in the order in which the papers would have been generated. Over time, as researchers used the files, unfortunately, the order has often been lost.

Due to the propensity in most families to name several individuals the same name, it is important to read all the estates for a given surname. Researchers can often find multiple generations of family by doing this. It is possible, also, that two men by the same name could have interfiled estates records or, conversely, there might be two estates for the same man if something suggested to the arranging archivist that these could be two different men. The arranging archivist is rarely an expert on a particular family; a family historian will almost always know more specifics.

Information that may be gleaned from an estate file is varied and valuable, and great care should be taken in the analysis of the papers. A list of information that could be learned from estates papers would include: wife's name and, perhaps, if she has remarried; children's names and what portions of the estate they inherit; whether or not one of the children is deceased (in which case his/her heirs will be named); names of children's spouses; occupation and/or relative wealth of the deceased; approximate date (within 3 months) of death for the deceased; relative age of the children; who might have various family heirlooms, such as Bibles; location of the "home place"; what debts he owed or was owed; who the neighbors were (they are probably the buyers at the estate sale); what crops or livestock were owned; whether certain children were educated or apprenticed; where the children may be living at the time of death; who made the coffin; names, ages and sex of slaves; age or health of the deceased prior to his death; and ownership of property in another county or state.

Keep in mind that it is a rare and serendipitous estate file that contains all of the above-mentioned papers; such a file might well be worth dancing in the streets! Generally, what the researcher finds is a varied group of papers in any of a zillion combinations of papers. That is why careful analysis is so important; you may actually have more than you think in the four pieces of paper in your ancestor's file.

A few tips regarding estates records may be in order. Estates records can take many forms:

- The loose papers are the most helpful, but there are several other types of records that may contain additional, similar or corroborating information.
- The inheritance laws changed over time, so it is important to study the law for the time period in which you are interested.
- "Child" and "heir" are not the same thing—a person's heirs may or may not be his children—they might be his siblings.
- Some live people left estates records—generally in the case of incompetence.

 Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

- If, in the inventory of a sale you see that a Bible was purchased, it is worth doing that person's genealogy to determine where the Bible may be located today.

- If the decedent owned property in other counties it may be worth checking the records in the other counties.

- Black's Law Dictionary will help you define unfamiliar terms and may give you additional information about the estate settlement, as well as clues to other sources of information.

- And, finally, as is true for all primary documents, not all of the generated documents have survived.

While most estates records are county records, there are estates records in some unexpected places. State agency records that could contain them are Secretary of State, Colonial Court, District Superior Court, Supreme Court, and Treasurer's and Comptroller's. Some private collections could have records related to an estate, for example, a lawyer's copy of a document.

Most counties have a series, usually a large series, of loose estates papers, but some counties do not. Johnston County, for example, has a few boxes of estates, but many, many volumes of estates. These volumes are among the few that are thoroughly indexed. The card file that indexes them is located in the Search Room. Gaston and Sampson counties have a larger series of volumes, as well. Unexpectedly, these volumes are part of the Special Proceedings series rather than estates. Behind the reference desk in the Search Room the staff has lists of the decedents in these volumes.

Estates records are valuable documents indeed for genealogists and should be among the first four types of public records that are researched. In some cases, such papers are more valuable than wills since a will can include such terms as my wife and my children without naming the individuals. Researchers should definitely research and study estates papers since they are one of the more information-rich series of records at the North Carolina State Archives.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' RECORDS

[**Editor's Note:** This document was original published in the WCGS newsletter which was the precursor to the current journal. It is reprinted here to enable researchers to access this information.]

The following are abstracts from the box of "Wake County "Insolvent Debtors 1800-1837 (broken series)." The box is located at the N.C. State Archives' search room, with call number CR 099.914.11.

From the folder "Insolvent debtors 1800, 1803," there is a document showing the following abstracted information:

"… We or either of us promise to pay Thomas Taylor Guardian to James Ridley … Seventy nine Dollars and Twenty Cents with Interest from the date, It being for value of him rec'd …" Dated 18 March 1800.

Witness	Nicholas Tompson?
D. Hinton	Benj. Haver? (House?)
	Rubin N? (his mark) Jackson

The back of this document says "Thomas Taylor vs Nicholas Thompson Guard. Note." and "Nicholas Thompson To James Ridley Note 79.20 cents."

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Another document in that folder shows that Burwell Evans swears he has no land, money, stock or estate, real or personal, in his possession … "of the value of the debt, with which I am charged in Execution…"

He also swears that he has not directly or indirectly sold or disposed of land, money, goods, stocks, debts, securities, contracts or estate (as a method of receiving any profit or of defrauding any creditor or creditors to whom he is indebted).

Burwell (his mark, a "B") Evans

Sworn in Wake County before Wm. Armstrong? on April 22, 1803.

From the file folder, "Insolvent debtors 1810" is this:

"One day after date we or either of us do promise to pay or cause to be paid unto Ransom House Guardian of Thompson J. (I.?) Coleman and Betsy Coleman orphans of Peter Coleman decd. the just and full sum of One hundred and fifty seven pounds nine Shilling and seven pence, for value Recd. as witness our Hands and Seals this 26 March 1810.

Witness	Saml.? Thompson (Seal)
Henry Moring?	P.? Thompson (Seal)
	John Walker (Seal)"

The back of that document shows the following:

"Sept. 15, 1810 I Indorse the within Not To Sherrod House as Witness my hand

Attest	
Robert Williams	Ransom House"

The following documents appear in the file folder "Insolvent debtors 1811."

"Mr. James Thompson Sir

Be pleased to take Notice that I do intend taking the benefit of the insolvent Act made for insolvent Debtors on the 28 Instant when you will attend and show cause if any why not

Wake Jail this 13th December 1811
Wiley Moss"

The back of this document shows that:

"Jacob Johnson made oath before us that he deliver Mr. James Thompson a true Copy of the within notice

Sworn to before us	R. Smith JP
this 28th Decr. 1811	Wm. Peace JP"

A similar note also dated 13 Dec. 1811 is to Mr. William Peck (Pech? Peek?) from Moss. In it Moss notifies him that he intends taking the benefit of the insolvent act and requests his attendance.

One note from Wiley explains that "… I have been within the confines of the common Prison of this County for the term of twenty days and was Lodged there for Debt …"

Another note, this from Peace and Smith, directs the keeper of the Wake County jail to bring "Willie Moss together with the writ or writs, execution or executions with which he is charged, before us in the Courthouse … immediately to be heard agreeably to his prayer of petition …" It is dated 28 Dec. 1811.

A long document with the same date notes that James Thompson "at those suit he (Willie) was imprisoned, and … William Peck another of his creditors" had been notified of the proceedings.

Moss takes an oath (apparently of standardized wording) declaring that "he hath not the worth of forty shillings, Sterling, money, in any worldly substance, either in debts owing to him or otherwise howsoever, over and besides his wearing apparel, working tools and arms for muster …" and that he hadn't disposed of property.

Justices Peace and Smith found that Moss "comes within the protection of the aforesaid act," and ordered that he be released immediately from prison and set at liberty.

Here is a continuation of abstracts from the box of "Wake County Insolvent Debtors 1800-1837 (broken series)." The box is located at the N.C. State Archives' search room, with call number CR 099.914.11.

From the file folder "Insolvent debtor 1814" there appears the following information:

A schedule of property of Zenos BRANSON (BRONSON?), levied on by William BOYLAN, Esquire, 25 Oct. 1814. List shows numerous items, including "Three Beds and Bedding & steads … Two Cows and one Yearling a Waggon & gear … 1/2 doz Blew chairs finished … twelve Boxes said to contain about one hundred unfinished wooden clocks … one piggin … a soap Jar … Candle Mould … a Safe & its Contents … one Barrel with Vinegar … a Safe in Kitchen and its Contents … a Cradle …

"Also one acre Lot situate on west side of Halifax Street Number two hundred and seventy two (272)

October 26th 1814 … one Pistoll & holster cap and regimental Coat …" The document mentions a lease on the "House and Lot on Hillsboro Street and occupied by said Bronson … Garden Vegetables Standing."

John T. (or I.?) PRIDE, signed.

From the file folder "Insolvent Debtors 1815:

One document dated Aug. 29, 1815 and addressed to Mr. John ROBERSON notifies him that on Sept. 11 Lewis NICHOLSON intends to take the benefit of the Insolvent Act.

Another document shows that Wake County Justices of the Peace Southy(?) BOND? and Mark COOKE? examined debtor Lewis NICHOLSON, who had been confined to the jail for 20 days.

Nicholson had been jailed by virtue of a writ of Ca Sa from the Wake County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, returnable to August Term, 1815 of the court, at the instance of John ROBERTSON.

Lewis NICHOLSON took the insolvent debtor's oath and signed the document. The Justices ordered that Nicholson be released.

In a related paper Lewis "Nicolson" and Joseph Delk asked Mark Cook, William Peace and Richard Smith, Justices of the Peace for Wake County, to discharge them from jail. In the document Delk's name was marked through. Southy Bond's name appears above the marked-through names of Wm. Peace and Richard Smith.

From the folder "Schedule of personal property for Z. Branson 1815: "

One document dated 30 June 1813 is an agreement between Wm. BOYLAN of Raleigh, N.C., and Zenos BRONSON (BRANSON?) of Mecklenburg, Va.

Boylan agrees to furnish by 20 Nov. "on one of his lots, near his present dwelling, a workshop … two stories … also a dwelling house, twenty four feet by eighteen feet, two stories, with three rooms, two fire places … also a suitable kitchen, stable, smokehouse 'and necessary –

"For the privilege of occupying the said Buildings, Zenos Bronson agrees to pay Wm. Boylan, yearly for three years, twelve per centum on the value of the Buildings and appurtenances, and six per cent on the value of the lot of ground, independent of the improvements …"

Under the agreement both Bronson and Boylan were to select one disinterested person to determine the value of the improvements and lot.

Another document, this dated 20 Aug. 1815, commands the Wake County sheriff to expose to sale to the highest bidder the personal property belonging to Zenos Bronson.

His property was levied on based on an execution at the instance of Henry H. COOKE to satisfy the sum of $75.00 ($95.00?) with interest from 1 March 1815 until paid, which Cooke recovered against Bronson for debt; also the additional sum of $12.47 1/2, which was adjudged and taxed for him to pay costs of the suit.

The sheriff is commanded to appear at Wake County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in Raleigh on the third Monday November to turn over the sales proceeds.

One document itemizes numerous items of Bronson's personal property which the sheriff is to sell. Certain items are mentioned as being held by a Mr. COBB, and at the shop of John (Jehu?) SCOTT.

INSOLVENTS – 1877

Transcribed by Hope Blackford

	Poll	State	County
Barton's Creek Twp.			
Allen, John	X	$1 20	80
Allen, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Allen, Austin		19	15
Boothe, Dr. P.	X	1 88	1 34
Branten, L.	X	1 65	1 16
Price, Frank	X	1 20	80
Cawthorn, A. L.		23	18
Chavis, Jake	X	1 20	80
Emery, M.	X	1 20	80
Farrow, John	X	1 20	80
Fleming, A. D.	X	1 20	80
Goodwin, J. D.		61	48
Gill, Job	X	1 58	1 10
Goodwin, J. N.	X	38	30
Hopkins, R.	X	1 20	80
Holloway, A.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, A.	X	1 20	80
Holloway, G.	X	1 20	80
Holloway, D.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, David	X	1 20	80
Holloway, W. H.	X	1 31	89
Holloway, A.	X	1 58	1 10
Hayes, Rufus	X	1 25	84
Inscore, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Jones, A.		10	08
Jones, Barney	X	1 20	80
Justice, John	X	1 20	80
Mangum, J. D.	X	1 20	80
Maynar, A.	X	1 58	1 10
Nowell, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Nowell, Mark	X	1 20	80
Morris, Frank	X	1 20	80
Parker, A.	X	1 20	80
Phaup, Frank	X	1 20	80
Pool, J. A.	X	1 30	88
Ray, John	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Berry	X	1 20	80
Ray, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Rochell, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Richards, J.	X	1 20	80
Richards, M.	X	1 20	80
Reddish, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, N. R.	X	1 20	80
Ray, Charles	X	1 20	80
Smith, H.	X	1 20	80
Strickland, H.	X	1 20	80
Stallings, C.	X	1 20	80
Smith, D. R.	X	1 20	80
Watkins, W.		13	10
White, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Woodley, T.	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Buckhorn Twp.			
Avent, M. T.	X	1 25	84
Atkins, Alvis	X	1 20	80
Austin, Grey	X	1 20	80
Austin, W.	X	1 29	1 11
Beckwith, P	X	1 30	88
Bobbit, Willie	X	1 20	80
Barker, J. E.	X	1 20	80
Burns, D. S.		36	29
Burt, Thos.	X	1 24	88
Boggs, F. G.	X	1 20	80
Booker, W. R. J.	X	1 20	80
Cove, Wash.	X	1 24	83
Cotton, Thom.	X	1 20	80
Clements, S.	X	1 60	1 12
Clements, T.	X	1 20	80
Dennis, Jacob	X	1 20	80
Dennis, Thom.	X	1 20	80
Holleman, L.	X	1 20	80
Holland, T. A.	X	1 20	80
Holleman, T. B.	X	1 58	1 10
Herndon, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Holmes, John	X	1 20	80
Horton, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Jones, W. H.	X	1 38	89
Judd, Smith	X	1 20	80
Jones, M.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, A.	X	1 30	88
Lester, Wm.	X	1 28	87
Lester, Willie	X	1 20	80
Lassiter, Jeff	X	1 20	80
Lambeth, H.	X	1 20	80
Marcom, H. M.	X	1 45	97
McLean, T.	X	1 20	80
Mimms, A. D.	X	1 38	00
Mann, W. S.		10	08
Mimms, Tony	X	1 20	80
McNeal, John	X	1 20	80
Overby, W. W.		17	14
Penny, W. W.	X	1 82	1 29
Peddy, Nelson	X	1 10	80
Peddy, T. M.	X	1 20	80
Powell, Frank	X	1 20	80
Rollins, Sam	X	1 20	90
Rollins, M.	X	1 25	84
Rogers, David	X	1 20	80
Spencer, Berry	X	1 20	80
Stephens, H.	X	1 20	80
Sloan, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Simons, John	X	1 20	80
Smith, John	X	1 31	89
Scott, Rufus	X	1 50	1 04
Sauls, David	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Buckhorn Twp. (Cont'd)			
Taylor, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Utley, A. C.	X	1 20	80
Utley, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Wilson, R. T.	X	1 70	121
Womble, G. H.	X	1 20	80
Wilson, Thom.	X	1 22	81
Cary Twp.			
Adams, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Adams, G.	X	1 20	80
Adams, H.	X	1 20	80
Allen, Jacob	X	1 26	85
Barbee, Abe	X	1 20	80
Branch, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Betts, W. D.	X	1 20	80
Cotton, H.	X	1 20	80
Crocket, R.	X	1 20	80
Crump, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Carroll, A.	X	1 20	80
Crenshaw, C.	X	1 20	80
Crabtree, R.	X	1 64	1 15
Cotton, Chas.		51	41
Debnam, T.	X	1 20	80
Evans, Gaston	X	1 35	92
Eatman, J. W.	X	1 39	95
Faucett, L.	X	1 20	20
Faucett, Jas.		11	09
Ford, Zack		89	69
Gooch, Wm.		1 10	87
Gully, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Herndon, T.	X	1 20	80
Holleck, H.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, A.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, O.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, Willis	X	1 20	80
Hicks, Simon		60	47
Hight, Simon	X	1 30	88
Jones, H.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Jones, A. C.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, S. A.	X	1 20	80
Jones, W. F.	X	1 43	98
Jones, Wm.	X	1 46	1 00
Jones, Handy	X	1 33	91
Jones, Robt.	X	1 24	83
Knott, B.	X	1 20	80
Lee, R.	X	1 26	85
King, Jas.		68	56
Lassiter, H.	X	1 20	80
Moore, Ben	X	1 22	82
Marcom, W. G.	X	1 20	80
Maynard, J.	X	1 41	97
McDade, J. C.	X	1 39	95
Olive, R. J.	X	3 39	2 45
Osborn, Cyrus	X	1 27	86
Powell, W. A.	X	1 24	83
Pend'grast, J. W.	X	1 28	86
Page, W. A.	X	1 27	86
Page, W. C.	X	80	62
Plummer, Ed.	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Cary Twp. (Cont'd)			
Pleasants, B.	X	1 26	85
Riggsbee, G.		12	10
Ramsey, N. A.	X	2 78	2 05
Stuart, Henry	X	1 20	80
Shipp, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Sims, Fleming	X	1 20	80
Shaw, David	X	1 49	1 03
Trice, Wash.	X	1 23	82
Wiggins, F. M.	X	1 34	91
Warren, A. M.	X	1 20	80
Young, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Cedar Fork Twp.			
Atkins, Alvis	X	1 20	80
Atkins, Louis	X	1 20	80
Betts, Edward	X	1 20	80
Barbee, Sam	X	1 20	80
Blake, Jno.		65	51
Batchelor, Ed.		15	12
Burroughs, A.	X	1 24	83
Burroughs, J.	X	2 50	1 84
Bagwell, A. S.	X	1 49	1 03
Chappell, A.	X	1 71	1 20
Carlton, N.	X	3 04	2 40
Dillard, Peter	X	1 20	80
Green, Lynn	X	1 46	1 00
Green, John H.		55	44
Green, James	X	1 49	1 03
Hopson, Levy	XX	1 20	80
Horn, L. R.		1 39	95
Hahes, Saml.	X	1 52	1 06
Harris, Levy	X	1 20	80
Hockaday, B.	X	1 20	80
House, A.	X	18	14
House, Johnson		05	04
Jones, Troy	X	1 22	82
Jenkins, Alsey	X	1 20	80
Jones, J.	X	1 20	80
King, J. W.	X	1 21	81
King, Edward	X	2 76	2 03
Malone, P.	X	1 20	80
Maynard, J. R.	X	2 56	1 87
Moring, W. A.	X	1 21	81
Medlin, Jones	X	1 45	1 00
Oatney, Robt.	X	1 27	85
Page, W. M.	X	1 65	1 26
Patterson, D.	X	1 45	1 00
Page, John	X	1 75	1 24
Page, Green	X	1 62	1 13
Roberson, R.	X	1 58	1 10
Rowland, R.	X	1 26	85
Roberts, A.	X	1 35	92
Sleighter, R. H.	X	1 60	80
Vickers, John	X	1 22	85
Williams, B.	X	1 25	84
Williams, Jno.	X	1 21	81
Williams, B.	X	1 20	80
Watkins, H.	X	1 20	80
Womble, R.	X	70	55

	Poll	State	County
Houses' Creek Twp.			
Allen, M.	X	1 20	80
Allen, Thomas	X	1 20	80
Brown, Julius	X	1 20	80
Bingham, J.	X	1 20	80
Blake, B. B.	X	1 20	80
Barham, A.	X	1 20	80
Barham, B.	X	1 20	80
Blake, J.	X	1 49	1 03
Carpenter, N.	X	1 20	80
Chavis, J.	X	1 20	80
Dunn, A.	X	1 20	80
Elliby, P.	X	1 20	80
Edwards, S.	X	1 20	80
Edwards, H.	X	1 20	80
Emery, L.	X	1 20	80
Farrow, N.	X	1 20	80
Forrest, J. D.	X	1 20	80
Fuller, Charles	X	1 20	80
Finch, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Ferrell, Wm.	X	1 24	98
Sorrell, H.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, W. T.	X	1 20	80
Thomas, J.	X	1 20	80
Watkins, Fred	X	1 20	80
Wiggins, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Walker, D.	X	1 20	80
Little River Twp.			
Baker, Stephen	X	1 24	80
Baker, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Bum, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Brantley, W. B.	X	1 20	80
Butler, Gus	X	1 92	1 87
Baker, Sidney	X	1 27	86
Bunch, H.	X	1 20	80
Baker, Allen	X	1 20	80
Blount, John	X	1 20	80
Pulley, Jones		05	40
Doyle, S.	X	1 20	80
Dunn, H.		23	18
Earp, Gaston		10	08
Earp, R.	X	1 20	80
Earp, Daniel		06	05
Ferrell, L.	X	1 30	88
Foster, M.		07	05
Griffin, Samuel	X	1 32	90
Hicks, Robert	X	1 22	82
Harris, Buton	X	1 20	80
Pope, Jacob	X	1 25	84
Johns, Carter	X	1 23	82
Scarboro, A.	X	1 27	86
Hartsfield, M.	X	1 20	80
Gray, W. P.	X	1 20	80
Gray, H. T.	X	1 20	80
Pulley, Wesley	X	1 20	80
Perry, S.	X	1 20	80
Grey, L.	X	1 24	83
Gay, D.	X	1 25	84
Mitchell, R.	X	1 22	81

	Poll	State	County
Little River Twp. (Cont'd)			
Hayes, R.	X	1 23	82
Holder, Chester		06	05
High, Scott	X	1 20	80
Hopkins, G.	X	1 20	80
High, C.	X	1 30	88
Johns, A.	X	1 20	80
Walker, R.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Madison	X	1 60	1 12
Fowler, R.	X	1 20	80
Jones, R.	X	1 27	86
Lee, J.	X	1 39	95
Lee, M.		07	06
Mathews, D.	X	1 20	80
Smith, H.	X	1 20	80
Lee, R.	X	1 27	85
Merriatt, H.	X	1 51	1 04
Pulley, W.		78	62
Bell, W. W.	X	1 20	80
Faison, J. B.	X	1 31	89
Pulley, H.	X	1 40	96
Perry, Kemp	X	1 22	82
Parrish, E.	X	1 20	80
Holder, C.	X	1 20	80
Richardson, H.	X	1 30	88
Strickland, A.	X	1 20	80
Wiggins, D.	X	1 20	80
Williams, F.	X	1 20	80
Whitley, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Banks, Jones	X	1 25	84
Mark's Creek Twp.			
Anderson, T.	X	1 20	80
Andrews, A.	X	1 20	80
Andrews, B.	X	1 20	80
Alford, H.	X	1 22	82
Boyett, Jos.	X	1 27	86
Barbee, J. A.	X	1 26	85
Bunch, H.	X	1 20	80
Barnett, G.	X	1 20	80
Boddie, H.	X	1 20	80
Bledsoe, R.	X	1 35	92
Cox, Ransom	X	1 20	80
Cooke, R.	X	1 20	80
Cox, W. R.	X	1 20	80
Debnam, T.	X	1 20	80
Dunn, H.	X	1 20	82
Dunn, Jos.	X	1 22	82
Earp, Green	X	1 20	80
Ellis, W.	X	1 20	80
Evans, John	X	1 22	82
Etheridge, C.		06	05
Earp, A. T.	X	1 49	1 03
Foster, Alf.	X	1 20	80
Farribout, J.		06	05
Farribout, J.	X	1 22	82
Farribout, G. H.	X	1 24	83
Hooks, H.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, M.	X	2 07	1 49
Hogg, Burt		18	14
Horton, Jos.	X	1 23	82

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Mark's Creek Twp. (Cont'd)			
Holder, Danl.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, M.	X	1 20	80
Lewis, J.	X	1 20	80
Lewis, Ed.	X	1 30	88
Morgan, B.	X	1 21	81
Medlin, Mrs. W.		72	57
Marriott, S.	X	1 36	93
Mial, L.	X	1 20	80
Moneyham, A.	X	1 28	80
Marriatt, R.	X	1 20	80
Mangum, A.	X	1 22	82
Marshburn, S.		82	65
Miles, John	X	1 22	81
Miles, Allen	X	1 21	80
Mason, Willis		11	09
Patterson, C.	X	1 20	80
Price, Jacob	X	1 20	80
Price, L. W.	X	1 20	80
Price, Wm.	X	2 10	1 43
Pearce, Sam.	X	1 34	91
Reser, R.		48	38
Robertson, W. T.	X	1 20	80
Richardson, M.	X	1 20	80
Roberson, J.	X	1 20	80
Rhodes, R.	X	1 20	80
Cooke, Berry	X	1 20	80
Robertson, N.		24	19
Richardson, L.	X	1 30	88
Rhodes, W. G.	X	1 26	88
Richardson, J.	X	1 22	82
Rhodes, J. W.	X	1 49	1 02
Roberson, L.		03	02
Smith, A.	X	1 22	82
Seawell, H.	X	1 26	85
Stephenson, C. J.	X	1 20	80
Staten, Geo.	X	1 21	81
Strickland, G.	X	1 30	88
Terrell, B.	X	1 20	80
Todd, Toney		45	35
Todd, Mack	X	1 20	80
Vaughan, J.	X	1 20	80
Whitley, T.	X	1 20	80
Williams, P.	X	1 20	80
Middle Creek Twp.			
Arnold, Ed.		04	03
Blalock, J. W.	X	1 35	92
Blalock, C. W.	X	1 20	80
Baker, H.	X	1 20	80
Banks, W.	X	1 20	80
Banks, W.	X	1 20	80
Brown, Jos.	X	1 25	84
Champion, J.	X	1 23	82
Coleman, D.	X	1 20	80
Dean, F. P.	X	1 20	80
Harris, John	X	1 20	80
Harris, S., Jr.	X	1 20	80
Jones, P. R.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, H.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, Ed.	X	1 25	84

	Poll	State	County
Middle Creek Twp. (Cont'd)			
Leack, P.	X	1 20	80
Love, J. A., Jr.	X	1 20	80
McLean, R.	X	1 20	80
Marcom, I.	X	1 20	80
McKimmon, R.	X	1 20	80
McCullers, I.	X	1 24	83
Mann, W. S.	X	1 49	1 03
McLean, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Powell, Wm.	X	1 26	85
Pipkin, A. S.		57	45
Rand, Danl.	X	1 26	85
Richardson, S.	X	1 30	88
Rowland, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Sauls, J. C.	X	1 20	80
Strickland, R.	X	1 20	80
Stephens, L. E.	X	1 44	98
Stewart, J.	X	1 27	86
Smith, L. H.	X	1 20	80
Thomas, H.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Job	X	1 20	80
Tillage, C.	X	1 20	80
Utley, Chesh.	X	1 20	80
Wilborne, D. H. J.	X	1 20	80
Woods, A. D.	X	1 43	98
New Light Twp.			
Andrews, C.	X	1 20	80
Bailey, Sid.	X	1 20	80
Canaday, H.	X	1 20	80
Humpkins, B. R.	X	1 20	80
Hill, Isaac	X	1 20	80
Halliburton, A.	X	1 20	80
Hackell, S.	X	1 20	80
Keith, J.	X	1 20	80
Lassiter, W. C.	X	1 20	80
Langston, H.	X	1 20	80
Mitchell, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Mitchell, Sol.	X	1 20	80
Mason, L.	X	1 20	80
Mins, Samuel	X	1 20	80
Ray, A.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, E.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, G.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, H.	X	1 20	80
Verbal, M.	X	1 20	80
Oak Grove Twp.			
Allen, W. G.	X	1 50	1 40
Allen, A.	X	1 29	87
Bevers, H.	X	1 20	80
Beck, H.	X	1 20	80
Bullock, R.		28	32
Carroll, Ben.		60	54
Cooley, Jim	X	1 20	80
Davis, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Dalby, S.	X	1 20	80
Davis, W. H.		49	39
Daniel, N.		13	10
Evans, Jas.	X	1 12	80
Freeman, J.	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Oak Grove Twp. (Cont'd)			
Green, M.	X	1 57	1 09
Goss, A.		67	53
Holloway, J.	X	1 20	80
Holloway, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Holloway, T. J.	X	1 20	80
Hall, D.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Lewis	X	1 20	80
Holloway, J.	X	1 14	90
Holloway, R.	X	1 20	80
Hobson, J.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Sam.	X	1 30	88
Johnson, E.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, B.	X	1 20	80
Jones, H.	X	1 52	1 05
Johnson, D.		34	27
Long, F.	X	1 57	1 05
Lattie, M.		51	41
Mordecai, R.	X	1 20	80
Mordecai, A. G.	X	1 43	98
Mordecai, E.		10	08
Morgan, A.		10	08
Mix, Phil.		06	05
Mordecai, S. B.		11	09
Morgan, J.	X	1 35	92
Morgan, D.	X	1 30	88
Rochell, W. A.		1 85	1 31
Pettiford, H., Jr.		1 20	80
Rogers, Geo.	X	1 30	88
Rogers, Lewis		06	05
Rochell, Wm.		04	03
Rogers, C. H.	X	1 20	80
Ridley, H.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, H.	X	1 20	80
Ross, L. K.	X	1 20	80
Roberts, S.	X	1 20	80
Ross, Y.	X	1 20	80
Roycroff, ___	X	1 20	80
Ruffin, J.	X	1 24	83
Rogers, C. J., Jr.		34	27
Rogers, C. J., Sr.		10	08
Rogers, Squire	X	1 21	81
Rogers, Nathan	X	1 20	80
Ruffin, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Rochell, C. H.	X	1 20	39
Roycroff, W.		49	39
Shamlin, W.		19	15
Shamlin, W.		07	06
Smith, G. T.	X	1 20	80
Savage, N.	X	1 20	80
Shaw, M.	X	1 57	94
Snipes, J. P.	X	2 03	1 46
Scott, Kim.	X	1 30	88
Thompson, H.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, E. W.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Tate, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Tate, Andrew	X	1 20	80
Trice, H.	X	1 20	80
Troy, G.	X	2 09	1 51
Tate, N.		02	02

	Poll	State	County
Oak Grove Twp. (Cont'd)			
Tate, Lewis		16	13
Taborne, P.	X	1 89	1 31
Thompson, P.	X	1 31	89
Taborn, W.	X	1 20	80
Woods, H.		19	15
Williams, H. B.		08	06
White, J. E.	X	1 25	84
Whitson, J. N.	X	1 68	1 18
Walker, R.	X	1 38	94
William, T.	X	1 26	85
	61	84 94	58 40
Panther Branch Twp.			
Bell, Jesse	X	1 49	1 03
Blalock, B.	X	1 26	85
Beckwith, J.	X	1 20	80
Blalock, F.	X	1 69	2 19
Crawley, J. M.		03	02
Davis, S. H.	X	1 20	80
Ellison, F.	X	1 20	80
Fort, R. L.	X	1 20	80
Griffin, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Honeycutt, W. T.		1 20	80
Jewell, D.	X	1 20	80
Jordin, J.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, N.	X	1 20	80
Jones, B.	X	1 26	85
Lee, E. A.	X	1 20	80
Leach, A.	X	1 20	80
McCullers, H.		1 27	85
McCullers, D.	X	1 20	80
Norwood, G. W.		1 20	80
Partin, A. W.	X	1 25	90
Penny, J.	X	1 20	80
Page, S.	X	1 20	80
Rowland, J.	X	1 20	80
Willson, W. J.	X	1 47	1 02
Williams, A.	X	1 20	80
St. Mathews Twp.			
Andrews, Cary	X	1 20	80
Alston, Harry	X	1 20	80
Allen, John	X	1 20	80
Badger, Peter	X	1 20	80
Buffaloe, M.	X	1 20	80
Brown, Willis	X	1 20	80
Buffaloe, R.	X	1 20	80
Bryant, Ned	X	1 20	80
Boylin, Charlie	X	1 20	80
Barlow, H. C.	X	1 20	80
Birdsall, A. S.	X	1 20	80
Birdsall, S.	X	1 71	56
Bryant, Dock	X	1 20	80
Burns, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Butler, Ben	X	1 20	80
Birdsall, Aaron	X	1 71	56
Chavis, Dallas	X	1 20	80
Crenshaw, F.	X	1 20	80
Creighton, Hal	X	1 20	80
Craven, Mark	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
St. Mathew's Twp. (Cont'd)			
Cole, Allison		19	15
Dorum, N.	X	1 35	94
Donaldson, R.	X	1 39	95
Donaldson, T.	X	1 20	80
Dorum, W.	X	1 21	1 11
Ekert, Chas.	X	1 23	82
Emory, W. M.	D	1 20	80
Emory, Jack		10	08
Fowler, H.	X	1 20	80
Gunter, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Gill, Hend'son	X	1 20	80
Green, John	X	1 20	80
Garner, J. W. E.	X	1 20	80
Gunter, M. B.	X	1 23	91
Griffin, W. M.		21	16
Haywood, H.	X	1 20	88
Hinton, Bryant		10	08
Hinton, J.		04	03
Hodge, J.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, H. C.	X	1 20	80
Hill, W. S.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Sidney	X	1 20	80
Haywood, M.	X	1 20	80
Hanley, J. H.	X	1 30	50
Hinton, Lee	X	1 24	83
Hinton, Green	X	1 27	86
Hinton, P.	X	1 20	80
Hill, Haywood	X	1 20	80
Ivey, John	X	1 30	88
Ivey, Alex.	X	1 50	1 04
Jeffreys, J. P.	X	1 55	1 08
Jeffreys, Ed.	X	1 39	95
Jones, W. D.	X	1 20	80
Jones, H. A.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Bill	X	1 20	80
Jones, Frank	X	1 20	80
Jones, Mack	X	1 20	80
Lasseter, Green	X	1 54	1 07
Leonard, Jno.		23	18
Lane, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Logan, Mack	X	1 20	80
Murry, Jesse		10	08
Morgan, Willie	X	1 20	80
Norwood, S.	X	1 20	80
Overby, Taylor	X	1 20	80
Perry, Joseph	X	1 20	80
Peoples, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Porter, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Pool, Henry	X	1 20	80
Pool, J. K.	X	1 73	1 22
Reavis, H.	X	1 24	82
Rogers, Jno.	X	1 43	98
Rogers, B.	X	1 20	80
Russ, Willie	X	1 20	80
Smith, C.	X	1 20	80
Smith, Henry	X	1 20	80
Stone, Wm.	X	1 44	97
Smith, Sandy	X	1 20	80
Saunders, R. B.	X	1 96	1 40

	Poll	State	County
St. Mathew's Twp. (Cont'd)			
Taylor, Jas. E.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Henry	X	1 20	80
Wilder, H. M.	X	2 36	1 71
Wallace, E. S.	X	1 26	85
Wilder, H.	X	1 20	80
Wilson, S.	X	1 20	80
White, G. W.	X	1 20	80
St. Mary's Twp.			
Adams, S.	X	1 20	80
Ann, Jasper	X	1 20	80
Andrews, Sam.	X	1 20	80
Baker, W. N.	X	1 20	80
Blalock, D.	X	1 20	80
Brooks, H.	X	1 20	80
Brutte, Weston	X	1 20	80
Brutte, Harry	X	1 20	80
Blake, Austin	X	1 20	80
Banks, Rich.	X	1 20	80
Byrd, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Chavis, D.	X	1 20	80
Crowder, W. J.	X	1 20	80
Cutts, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Clake, Moses	X	1 20	60
Cutts, Henry	X	1 20	80
Cooke, Albert	X	1 20	80
Fort, A.	X	1 20	80
Garrett, Henry	X	1 20	80
Hodge, Calvin	X	1 20	80
Hocutt, J. A.	X	1 60	1 12
Hinton, J.	X	1 20	80
Holland, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Gilbert	X	1 20	80
Hargrove, F.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Joseph	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Sidney	X	1 20	80
Hall, Jos., Jr.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Richard	X	1 20	80
Hall, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Alfred	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Mack	X	1 20	80
Horton, Richd.	X	1 20	80
Hodge, Toney		18	08
Jones, D. B.	X	1 43	1 03
Jones, B.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Allen	X	1 20	80
Jones, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Alvin	X	1 20	80
Jones, John	X	1 20	80
Jones, W. B.	X	1 59	1 11
Jones, Henry		10	08
Jones, Benj.	X	1 20	80
Johns, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Edward	X	1 20	80
Laws, Nathan	X	1 20	80
Mathews, M.	X	1 26	85
Medlin, Troy	X	1 49	1 08
Miles, Geo.	X	1 20	88
Mangum, H.	X	1 20	80
Moring, A. M.	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
St. Mart's Twp. (Cont'd)			
Mitchiner, P.	X	1 20	80
Nowell, Alvin		20	16
Nelson, J.	X	1 20	80
Newsom, J. P.	X	1 20	80
Powell, L.	X	1 20	80
Pool, Howard	X	1 25	84
Pace, Dock	X	1 20	80
Perkinson, M.		48	38
Pool, David	X	1 20	80
Robertson, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Rollins, A.	X	1 20	80
Revis, Taylor	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Allen	X	1 20	80
Stephenson, S.	X	1 20	80
Sturdevant, B.	X	1 20	80
Scott, W. C.	X	1 20	80
Smith, W. A.	X	1 20	80
Sturdevant, R.	X	1 20	80
Stewart, Lynn		11	09
Terry, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Tayor, Jack	X	1 20	80
Vincent, D.	X	1 53	1 06
Vincent, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Woods, Aaron	X	1 20	80
Warren, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Watkins, Saml.	X	1 20	80
Whitaker, J.	X	1 30	88
Young, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Swift Creek Twp.			
Allen, Thomas		40	32
Alston, Jordan	X	1 20	80
Burt, Jordan	X	1 20	80
Baskerville, Col.	X	1 20	80
Branton, Chas.	X	1 99	1 42
Copeland, A. F.	X	1 20	80
Cain, Allen	X	1 20	80
Carter, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Gully, A.	X	1 20	80
Green, Turner	X	1 20	80
Harris, Henry		01	01
Harris, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Holden, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Hayes, Joseph	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Hamilton, C.	X	1 20	80
Harris, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, H.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, A.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Jones, J.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Stephen	X	1 20	80
Jones, Ellis	X	1 20	80
Lewis, Nick	X	1 20	80
Locklear, H.	X	1 24	83
Mason, J.	X	1 20	80
Morris, Sam.	X	1 20	80
Mooneyham, R.	X	1 20	80
Mansfield, J.	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Swift Creek Twp. (Cont'd)			
McCrey, Willis	X	1 20	80
Morris, Jno.	X	1 39	95
Morgan, S.	X	1 30	88
Mann, M. B.	X	1 35	92
Parker, Pool	X	1 25	84
Perkinson, T.	X	1 20	80
Pleasants, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Rigon, Benj.	X	1 20	80
Reeves, Richd.	X	1 20	80
Rochell, M.	X	1 20	80
Smith, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Solomon, Sid.	X	1 20	80
Stokes, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Scott, John	X	1 20	80
Scott, Wm.	X	1 29	87
Sorrell, B.	X	1 24	83
Stevens, S.	X	1 79	1 27
Tyrrell, Peter	X	1 49	1 13
Tyrrell, Jacob	X	1 20	80
Thompson, T.	X	1 20	80
Woodall, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Wake Forest Twp.			
Allen, D. W. for Burton Hicks		32	25
Alford, Ruffin		12	09
Boadlow, M. S.	X	1 20	80
Ball, Sam'l.	X	1 20	80
Bramam, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Brown, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Belle, Nathan	X	1 20	80
Crenshaw, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Covington, Bob	X	1 20	80
Cawthon, W. A.	X	1 80	1 32
Dunston, Sam.	X	1 20	80
Dunn, Bill	X	1 20	80
Dunn, Alfred	X	1 20	80
Dunn, Geo. A.	X	1 20	80
Dunn, L.	X	1 26	85
Denkins, W. D.	X	1 28	86
Dunn, Logan	X	1 48	1 02
Dunn, Henry	X	1 46	1 09
Dunn, Geo. E.		43	34
Dunn, D.	X	1 27	86
Dunn, Dick	X	1 20	80
Debnam, F.	X	1 20	80
Debnam, M.	X	1 38	94
Debnam, Ben	X	2 03	1 45
Edwards, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Fowler, A.	X	1 20	80
Foot, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Freeman, S.	X	1 20	80
Foot, Lewis	X	1 20	80
Fowler, A.	X	1 20	80
Fleming, D	X	1 20	80
Francis, Peter	X	1 21	81
Freeman, Miss L.	X	19	15
Foot, W. L.	X	2 40	1 75
Guyon, Jno. S.	X	1 20	80
Grover, Peter	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Wake Forest Twp. (Cont'd)			
Harris, Frank	X	1 20	80
Horton, Henry	X	1 20	80
Hodge, Caleb	X	2 11	1 52
Harris, M.	X	1 20	80
Hopkins, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Hodge, Mary		10	08
Hester, T. H.	X	1 50	1 04
Harrison, J. W.	X	1 56	1 09
Hodge, R.	X	1 31	89
Horton, Miss M.		38	30
Hodge, A.	X	1 88	1 34
Hodge, Chas.	X	1 39	95
Harris, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Holden, Ike	X	1 20	80
Harris, W.	X	1 37	94
Jeffreys, S.	X	1 20	80
Jones, H. T.	X	1 58	1 10
Jones, Fred.	X	1 20	80
Jeffreys, Joe	X	1 20	80
Johnson, S.	X	1 20	80
Jollie, P.		13	10
Justice, Alston		06	05
Jones, John, Jr.	X	1 27	80
Keith, H.	X	1 26	85
Ligon, Abram	X	1 20	86
Lassiter, Isaac	X	1 20	80
Long, A. V.	X	1 20	80
May, Jno.	X	1 20	80
McDaniel, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Maynard, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Massenburg, R.	X	1 20	80
Morgan, Henry		62	49
Mangum, D.	X	1 20	80
Morgan, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Massenbury, A.	X	1 20	80
Martin, Harris	X	1 27	86
Moten, Ed.	X	1 30	88
Nowell, J. H.	X	1 27	86
Pool, L.	X	1 20	80
Pearce, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Primes, F.	X	1 20	80
Pace, Margaret		10	08
Purefoy, Henry	X	1 20	80
Phillips, S.	X	1 20	80
Pearce, W.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Lewis	X	1 38	90
Rogers, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Rayborne, J. B.	X	1 20	80
Richardson, Wm.		23	17
Scarboro, M. T.		61	48
Scott, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Stewart, Buck	X	1 20	80
Strickland, J. H.	X	1 20	80
Shaw, Allen	X	1 20	80
Smith, Jno. H.	X	1 24	83
Saunders, Wm.	X	1 40	96
Stell, W. R.	X	1 22	97
Tamlinson, H.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, James	X	1 20	80
Timberlake, J.	X	1 20	80
Timbloom, H.	X	1 20	80
Upchurch, S.	X	1 20	80
Walters, Jacob	X	1 20	80
Watkins, B. W.	X	1 27	86
Wiggins, Isham		25	21
Wiggins, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Weathers, Jake	X	1 20	80
Williams, W. T.	X	2 10	1 50
Williams, Bill	X	1 20	80
Wiggins, D.	X	1 20	80
Webb, Miss S. M.		1 27	1 00
Young, Jack	X	1 20	80
Young, Dr. A. R.	X	1 49	1 03
Young, Henry	X	1 27	86
Young, Isaac	X	1 72	1 21
White Oak Twp.			
Alford, H.	X	1 26	85
Atkins, Henry		05	04
Brewer, Alfred	X	1 20	80
Brown, Henry	X	1 20	80
Bright, Bluff	X	1 20	80
Castleberry, C.		32	25
Dunn, John	X	1 21	81
David, R. J.	X	1 39	95
David, Wilson	X	1 47	1 01
Dowd, J. M.	X	1 72	1 21
Dowd, R.	X	1 20	80
Dowd, Henry	X	1 20	80
Drum, Joseph	X	1 20	80
Edwards, H.		03	02
Epps, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Ferrill, E.		3 39	2 68
Ferrill, J. A. N.	X	2 01	1 44
Fuller, D. M.	X	1 20	80
Faulkner, E.	X	1 20	80
Farrington, J.	X	1 45	1 00
Ferrill, P. C.		58	46
Faucett, J. W. & Co.		1 14	90
Harris, James	X	1 25	85
Horton, Perry	X	1 20	80
Higgs, Sol.	X	1 20	80
Harris, S.	X	1 20	80
Hair, John	X	1 40	95
Howell, Geo.	X	1 25	83
Johnson, Rich.	X	1 29	87
Johnson, W. J.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, King	X	1 20	80
Lee, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Lynch, J. B.	X	1 20	80
Lynch, W. J.	X	1 30	87
Mann, Wm.	X	1 20	80
McGee, Rufus	X	1 20	80
Mann, W. S.	X	1 52	1 20
Mann, E. S.	X	2 86	2 11
Maynard, R.	X	1 56	1 08
Mann, A. T.	X	1 30	88
Medlin, Allen	X	1 20	80
Morris, Job	X	1 20	80
Pollard, H.		05	05
Pollard, R.		09	09

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
White Oak Twp. (Cont'd)			
Perry, R. H.	X	1 50	1 03
Perry, Alice		60	47
Richardson, J.	X	1 22	82
Rogers, B. L.		05	03
Richardson, H.	X	1 58	1 10
Rogers, Calvin	X	1 20	80
Smith, A. J.	X	1 30	88
Spencer, J. F.	X	1 20	80
Scott, A. D.	X	1 20	80
Segraves, R.	X	1 10	80
Stewart, Jas.	X	1 21	81
Spencer, J. D.	X	1 83	1 30
Straughan, R. J.	X	1 20	80
Tewter, S. G.	X	1 21	80
Utley, Lewis	X	1 20	80
Upchurch, Sam.	X	1 21	81
Upchurch, L.	X	1 20	80
Wimberly, M. D. M.		2 13	1 68
Williams, G.		20	17
Whitehead, L.	X	1 27	86
Raleigh Twp.			
Allen, Norman	X	1 20	80
Avera, Sam.	X	1 20	80
Andrews, Troy	X	1 20	80
Allen, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Alston, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Alley, John	X	1 20	90
Alston, Sol.	X	1 20	80
Alston, Martin	X	1 20	80
Atkins, Jas. H.	X	1 10	80
Atkins, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Alexander, L.	X	1 20	80
Archer, James	X	1 20	80
Anderson, Sam.	X	1 20	80
Alston, Trim	X	1 20	80
Arendell, S. T.	X	2 34	1 70
Alford, M.	X	1 20	80
Argo, T. M.*	X	3 29	2 45
Alston, Moses	X	1 20	80
Adams, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Arendell, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Alston, A.	X	1 20	80
Allen, T. W.	X	1 20	80
Andrews, Jack	X	1 20	80
Allen, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Alston, Joe	X	1 20	80
Alston, Hardie	X	1 20	80
Alford, Nick	X	1 20	80
Booker, Richard	X	1 20	80
Buck, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Bryant, C. B.	X	1 96	1 40
Beacham, T. L.	X	1 20	80
Betts, B. B.	X	1 30	88
Bugg, Rob	X	1 20	80
Boyd, G.	X	1 20	80
Bryant, R. W.	X	1 20	80
Burnett, W. R.	X	1 20	80

* T. M. Argo paid county taxes.

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Barbee, M. B.	X	1 49	1 03
Bumpass, Simon	X	1 27	85
Burns, E.	X	1 20	80
Beavers, A. A.	X	1 20	80
Brown, N. L.	X	14 88	11 60
Betts, W. C.	X	1 68	1 18
Beasly, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Baker, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Boyd, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Brown, John	X	1 20	80
Bryant, J.	X	1 20	80
Brown, C. A.	X	1 20	80
Best, R. G.	X	1 20	80
Brown, J. G.	X	1 20	80
Brown, Jos. G.	X	1 20	80
Bryant, J. S.	X	1 20	80
Bashford, J. A.	X	1 20	80
Booker, Ames	X	1 20	80
Bledsoe, J. E.	X	1 20	80
Bryant, Frank	X	1 20	80
Brown, Auslin	X	1 20	80
Bullock, C. W.	X	1 20	80
Branch, Frank	X	1 20	80
Brown, Albert	X	1 20	80
Bryant, Ned	X	1 20	80
Bell, H.		10	08
Baldin, James	X	1 20	80
Burgess, Sam.	X	1 20	80
Birdsong, J. C.	X	1 20	80
Bryant, H.	X	1 20	80
Brown, W. D.	X	1 20	80
Brown, P. J.	X	1 20	80
Brooks, Iverson	X	1 20	80
Brown, C. S.	X	1 20	80
Bledsoe, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Bledsoe, J. E.	X	1 20	80
Bledsoe, E. M.	X	1 20	80
Burgess, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Branch, Shade	X	1 20	80
Branch, Quent.	X	1 20	80
Bromell, J. G.	X	1 20	80
Burden, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Brown, Fab.	X	1 20	80
Badger, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Bickle, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Barnhill, A. S.	X	1 20	80
Brown, L.	X	1 20	80
Burgess, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Backwith, J. S.	X	1 20	80
Burwell, Mike	X	1 20	80
Blacknall, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Briggs, W. W.	X	1 20	80
Blacknall, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Bunch, Julius	X	1 20	80
Christian, H.	X	1 20	80
Cook, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Clarke, D.	X	1 20	80
Cooper, Silas	X	1 20	80
Carver, J. M.	X	2 72	2 00
Curtis, Elias	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Cox, John	X	1 20	80
Crump, John	X	1 20	80
Chofield, John	X	1 20	80
Cariner, A.	X	1 20	80
Christmast, Seth	X	1 20	80
Carter, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Cobb, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Couch, Saml.	X	1 20	80
Carter, W. C.	X	1 20	80
Crabtree, Otho	X	1 20	80
Collins, Gilbert	X	1 20	80
Capps, Gabriel	X	1 20	80
Cross, Hardie	X	1 20	80
Collins, A. B.	X	1 20	80
Cross, J. M.	X	1 20	80
Crabtree, R.	X	1 20	80
Caldwell, G.	X	1 20	80
Curtis, Joe	X	1 20	80
Cosby, J. D.	X	1 33	91
Carmer, J. R. H.	X	3 10	2 30
Carmer, J. W.	X	1 90	1 50
Curtis, A. W.	X	1 20	80
Cope, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Cariou, John	X	1 20	80
Chamblee, Abe	X	1 20	80
Carter, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Cornager, Alfred	X	1 20	80
Cooke, Anthony	X	1 20	80
Craven, L. C.	X	1 39	95
Dunston, D.	X	1 20	80
Dunn, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Devereux, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Dunston, S.	X	1 20	80
Durham, Frank	X	1 20	80
Davis, Aaron	X	1 20	80
Davis, W. S.	X	2 20	80
Dorham, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Davis, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Dudley, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Davis, W. E.	X	1 20	80
Davis, G. A.	X	1 20	80
Davis, Henry	X	1 20	80
Dunston, H.	X	1 20	80
Davis, Frank	X	1 20	80
Dunston, A.	X	1 20	80
Dancy, Wm., Jr.	X	1 20	80
Dodson, G.	X	1 20	80
Doyle, James	X	1 20	80
Dunn, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Duke, Jno. E.	X	1 20	80
Denkins, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Davis, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Dunston, W.	X	1 20	80
Englehard, T. A.	X	1 20	80
Edwards, W.	X	1 49	1 08
Edgerton, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Emerson, J.	X	1 20	80
Edwards, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Evans, Scott	X	1 20	80
Ellison, Lee	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Eennis, G. B.	X	1 20	80
Ennis, P. C.	X	1 20	80
Edwards, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Edwards, E.	X	1 20	80
Farrow, A.	X	1 20	80
Fowler, C. B.	X	1 20	80
Franklin, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Fields, Isaac	X	1 20	80
Finch, R. P.	X	1 45	1 00
Freeman, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Freeman, Jos.	X	1 39	95
Freeman, J. W.	X	`1 20	80
Freeman, Noah	X	1 20	80
Faucett, Henry	X	1 20	80
Faucett, F. W.	X	1 20	80
Foster, Henry	X	1 20	80
Finch, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Fuller, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Flowers, Albert	X	1 20	80
Ferrell, J. K.	X	1 20	80
Farmer, Amos	X	1 20	80
Fleming, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Fuller, Willis	X	1 20	80
Faison, B.	X	1 20	80
Finch, E. B.	X	1 20	80
Farris, C. M.	X	1 68	1 18
Gary, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Gardner, Henry	X	1 20	80
Green, Henry	X	1 20	80
Griffin, O.	X	1 20	80
Gant, W. J.	X	1 20	80
Gorham, R.	X	1 20	80
Gilliam, Wm.	X	1 39	80
Green, W. E.	X	1 20	80
Green, Andrew	X	1 20	80
Garrett, H.	X	1 20	80
Griffin, Herman	X	1 20	80
Green, Ransom	X	1 20	80
Gorham, A. L.	X	1 20	80
Gorham, D. L.	X	1 20	80
Gorman, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Green, L.	X	1 68	1 18
Grimes, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Gwaltney, W. P.	X	1 10	80
Goodwin, C. J.	X	1 20	80
Green, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Gilmore, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Goode, Haywood	X	1 28	80
Gary, Fab.	X	1 10	80
Gregory, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Gunn, F.	X	1 20	80
Gower, W. A.	X	1 20	80
Green, Arch.	X	1 20	80
Haynes, M. L.	X	1 20	80
Harris, R.	X	1 20	80
Hutson, A. H.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Dock	X	1 20	80
Hill, Walter	X	1 20	80
Hardie, Booker	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Maj.	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Hill, John	X	1 20	80
Hawkins, Lee	X	1 20	80
High, Richard	X	1 20	80
Hodge, R.	X	1 20	80
Hayes, Richard	X	1 20	80
Howard, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Harrison, M.	X	1 20	80
Hall, R. W.	X	1 20	80
Hardie, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Hill, F. B.	X	1 20	80
Honeycutt, F. W.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Heartt, H. E.	X	1 20	80
Haynes, A. H.	X	1 20	80
Honeycutt, A.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Hardie	X	1 20	80
Holloway, J.	X	1 20	80
Haywood, Phil.	X	1 20	80
Hinton, Dorum	X	1 20	80
Hatchet, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Hamson, Henry	X	1 20	80
Haywood, Eli	X	1 20	80
Hopson, W. H.	X	1 30	80
Hardie, Joseph	X	1 28	80
Haywood, L.	X	1 20	80
Hare, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Hill, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, Henry	X	1 20	80
Haywood, J. S.	X	1 20	88
Hinton, Frank	X	1 35	92
Howell, R. P.	X	3 80	3 00
Horton, Isaiah	X	1 20	80
Haywood, H.	X	1 20	80
Harris, Jos. A.	X	1 39	95
Hall, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Higgs, C.	X	1 20	80
Hardie, Henry	X	1 20	80
Hardie, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Haywood, Jo.	X	1 20	80
Haywood, F.	X	1 20	80
Horton, David	X	1 20	80
Holland, Moses	X	1 20	80
Hampson, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Harris, Jas. H.	X	2 ?5	1 55
Hayes, H. S.	X	2 00	1 55
Haywood, A.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, Henry	X	1 20	80
Harris, J. C.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, C. O.	X	1 20	80
Hawkins, H.	X	1 20	95
Horton, Rufus	X	1 35	80
Heartt, F. H.	X	1 20	80
Heartsfield, H.	X	1 20	80
High, Ruffin	X	1 20	80
Hawkins, P.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, Arthur	X	1 20	80
Hunter, C.	X	1 20	80
Hoover, C. W.	X	1 20	80
Headen, Isaac	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Hatcher, James	X	1 20	80
Haywood, H. B.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Harris, Nat.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, C. L.	X	12	10
Herndon, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Harris, J. T.	X	1 20	80
House, David	X	1 20	80
Holland, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Henry	X	1 20	80
Haywood, W.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Hall, W.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, C. N.	X	1 20	80
Hicks, J. A.	X	1 20	80
Horton, W. T.	X	1 20	80
Hunter, R.	X	1 20	80
Hall, E. T.	X	1 20	80
Hall, Luke	X	1 20	80
Haywood, S.	X	1 20	80
Hood, L. W.	X	1 30	88
Haywood, E. G., Sr.	X	41 52	41 06
Howard, G. W.	X	1 49	1 03
Hill, J. B.	X	1 30	83
Iredell, John	X	1 20	80
Jones, David	X	1 29	80
Jones, J. H.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, W. B.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, C.	X	1 20	80
Joyner, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Albert	X	1 20	80
Jones, Jas. S.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, Frank	X	1 20	80
Johnson, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Jones, E. A.	X	1 20	80
Jones, G. H.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, Nelson	X	1 20	80
Jones, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Saml.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Jackson, A.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Thomas	X	1 20	80
Jones, David	X	1 20	80
Jones, N. L.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Manley	X	1 20	0
Jones, Adison	X	1 20	80
Jeffreys, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, E.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, J. J.	X	1 49	1 03
Jones, W. H.	X	2 19	1 65
Jeffreys, Gus	X	1 20	80
Jones, H.	X	1 29	87
Johnson, C.	X	1 20	80
Jones, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Jones, S. H.	X	1 10	80
Justice, John	X	1 20	80
Johnson, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, S. M.	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Jordan, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Jordan, E.	X	1 20	80
Johnson, M.	X	1 20	80
Jordan, Jacob	X	1 20	80
King, W. W.	X	1 20	80
King, D. M.	X	1 20	80
King, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Keith, H. S.	X	1 20	80
Kain, C.	X	1 20	80
Keyso, Albert	X	1 20	80
King, F. M.	X	1 20	80
King, J. C.	X	1 20	80
King, Geo. W.	X	1 20	80
King, G. W.	X	1 20	80
King, G. H.	X	1 20	80
King, A.	X	1 33	1 05
King, W. F.	X	1 39	95
King, J. C.	X	1 20	80
Lassister, W.	X	1 20	80
Lee, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Lane, H. N.	X	1 20	80
Lipscomb, T.	X	1 20	80
Lane, Burton	X	1 20	20
Lawrence, J.	X	1 20	80
Lacey, B. R.	X	2 72	2 00
Lewis, Aaron	X	1 24	83
Lane, York	X	1 20	80
Lawrence, J. E.	X	1 65	1 16
Long, J. A.	X	1 20	80
Lee, Thos. G.	X	1 20	80
Levy, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Lane, Richard	X	1 20	80
Lewis, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Lane, M.	X	1 20	80
Lee, Chas. E.	X	1 39	95
McCauly, H. N.	X	1 20	80
McCullers, J.	X	1 20	80
Mitchell, Jno.	X	1 20	80
Moss, Zach.	X	1 20	80
Morgan, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Mitchell, N.	X	1 20	80
Miller, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Moore, M.	X	1 20	80
Medlin, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Mayo, C. C.	X1	1 20	80
Mathews, H.	X	1 20	80
Martin, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Moore, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Mebane, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Merriatt, M.	X	1 20	80
Morgan, R.	X	1 20	80
Moore, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Moore, A. L.	X	1 20	80
Manley, T.	X	1 20	80
Morgin, S.	X	1 20	80
Mathews, H.	X	1 20	80
May, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Moses, M.	X	1 20	80
Moseley, N. S.	X	1 77	1 25
Manley, W. L.	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Mullen, J. H.	X	1 20	80
McCreary, J. M.	X	1 20	80
Mason, Lewis	X	1 20	80
Moten, A.	X	1 20	80
Menter, Cain	X	1 20	80
Merriatt, Dr.	X	1 20	80
Marcom, J. W.	X	1 49	1 03
Meddlin, Wm.	X	1 39	95
McCauley, M.	X	1 20	80
Mullens, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Marcom, J.	X	1 20	80
Marshall, J. H.	X	1 20	80
Murphy, A.	X	1 20	80
Meadows, C. C.	X	1 20	80
Mayo, Willis	X	1 20	80
Mangum, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Meadows, J. J.	X	1 20	80
Mitchell, Alex.	X	1 20	80
Martin, W.	X	1 20	80
Moren, S.	X	1 20	80
Meminger, F. J.	X	1 68	1 18
Noting'am, J. T.	X	1 20	80
Nunn, H.	X	1 20	80
Newby, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Norward, J.	X	1 20	80
Norris, S. B.	X	1 20	80
Nall, M.	X	1 20	80
Newcomb, F. L.	X	1 20	80
Nicholls, N.	X	1 20	80
O'Daniel, J. H.	X	1 20	80
O'Neill, S. T.	X	1 20	80
Powell, R. J.	X	1 30	88
Parsner, Julius	X	1 20	80
Pearce, F. S.	X	1 20	80
Perry, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Perry, Geo. E.	X	1 20	80
Pope, W.	X	1 20	80
Parker, A.	X	1 20	80
Peoples, L. W.	X	1 20	80
Pope, Nelson	X	1 20	80
Pope, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Patterson, J.	X	1 20	80
Pugh, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Pope, Ben.	X	1 20	80
Person, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Page, Mack	X	1 20	80
Parmer, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Pleasants, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Perry, Jos.	X	1 20	80
Pair, R.	X	1 20	80
Perry, Isaac	X	1 20	80
Powell, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Pitt, S.	X	1 20	80
Parrish, L. B.	X	1 39	95
Pane, G. C.	X	1 20	80
Petty, Jas.	X	1 20	80
Pool, C.	X	1 20	80
Price, Isaiah	X	1 20	80
Pool, Henry	X	1 20	80
Partin, A. J.	X	2 26	1 48

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Richar'son, W. R.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Iley	X	1 20	80
Robertson, A.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, H.	X	1 20	80
Richardson, H.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Richardson, R.	X	1 20	80
Ransom, M.	X	1 20	80
Rowland, W.	X	1 20	80
Royster, V.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, A.	X	1 20	80
Rouke, M.	X	1 20	80
Redford, R. C.	X	1 20	80
Ross, J. M.	X	1 20	80
Rhodes, J. H.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Sam'l.	X	1 20	80
Ruth, J. O.	X	1 20	80
Royster, W. I.	X	1 20	80
Ray, Austin	X	1 20	80
Rogers, J.	X	1 20	80
Reed, C.	X	1 20	80
Rean, Daniel	X	1 20	80
Roberts, H.	X	1 20	80
Richardson, Jo.	X	1 20	80
Rogers, Nick	X	1 20	80
Stanford, Eli	X	1 20	80
Sumner, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Stein, Chas.	X	`1 20	80
Shepherd, N.	X	1 20	80
Simmons, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Snipes, W. T.	X	1 20	80
Sorrell, J. M.	X	1 20	80
Scott, Jno. J.	X	1 20	80
Smith, R.	X	1 20	80
Saunders, M.	X	1 20	80
Stalling, A.	X	1 20	80
Smith, Peter	X	1 20	80
Straughan, F. M.	X	1 20	80
Smith, W. D.	X	1 20	80
Smithers, W. A.	X	1 20	80
Stewart, S. T.	X	1 20	80
Sprewell, M.	X	1 20	80
Saintsing, W. H.	X	1 20	80
Smith, G.	X	1 20	80
Seawell, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Saunders, G. B.	X	1 20	80
Stanly, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Sauls, M.	X	1 20	80
Scarboro, Jo.	X	1 20	80
Sutton, A. M.	X	1 20	80
Sadler, T. W.	X	1 20	80
Sorrell, F. M.	X	1 68	1 18
Simmons, A.	X	1 20	80
Sturdevant, H.	X	1 20	80
Saunders, J. B.	X	1 20	80
Stanford, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Sills, Henry	X	1 20	80
Stedevock, J.	X	1 20	80
Syme, J. C.	X	1 20	80
Smith, A.	X	1 20	80

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Smith, Rufus	X	1 20	80
Snipes, H.	X	1 20	80
Scarlett, T. J.	X	1 68	1 18
Sawyer, J. J.	X	1 26	85
Smith, J. J.	X	1 20	80
Smith, F. H.	X	1 20	80
Summons, H.	X	1 20	80
Stephens, H.	X	1 20	80
Stewart, A.	X	1 20	80
Smith, H. F.	X	1 20	80
Scales, Geo.	X	2 36	1 72
Scott, H. W.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, J. D.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, N. S.	X	1 20	80
Tucker, A.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Wash.	X	1 20	80
Tant, J. M.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, R.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Jerry	X	1 20	80
Taylor, John	X	1 20	80
Turner, Evens	X	1 20	80
Thompson, T.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, G. W.	X	1 20	80
Thomas, H.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, H.	X	1 20	80
Tate, Chas.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, John	X	1 20	80
Thompson, M.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, W. D.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Thomas, E.	X	1 20	80
Turner, Thos.	X	1 58	1 11
Thomas, C. H.	X	1 52	1 06
Thomas, C. H., Mrs.	X	57	45
Tucker, Frank	X	1 20	80
Tucker, Eli	X	1 20	80
Tate, Alford	X	1 20	80
Turner, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Turner, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Gus.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, N.	X	1 20	80
Thompson, R.	X	1 20	80
Taylor, Sid.	X	1 20	80
Uzzell, E. M.	X	1 58	1 10
Upchurch, W.	X	1 20	80
Underwood, J. E.	X	1 20	80
Utley, W. M.	X	1 20	80
Upperman, H.	X	1 20	80
Umstead, E.	X	1 20	80
Upperman, E.	X	1 20	80
Utley, W. T.	X	1 20	80
Utley, J. C.	X	1 20	80
Upchurch, G. C.	X	1 49	1 03
Vick, Frank	X	1 20	80
Weath'spoon, G. L.	X	1 20	80
Wiley, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Williams, C.	X	1 20	80
Washington, J.	X	1 20	80
Wilson, Lewis	X	1 20	80
Williams, P.	X	1 20	80

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Wynne, J. S.	X	1 20	80
Wiggins, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Wilson, Frank	X	1 20	80
Wilson, Fred	X	1 20	80
Williams, B.	X	1 20	80
Wiggins, C.	X	1 20	80
Watson, H.	X	1 20	80
Walker, Thos.	X	1 20	80
Williams, A.	X	1 20	80
Williams, L.	X	1 20	80
Woods, G.	X	1 20	80
Williams, B.	X	1 20	80
Waitt, T. K.	X	1 33	91
Windbuck, P.	X	1 20	80
Wedden, C. S.	X	1 20	80
Warren, J. F.	X	1 20	80
Wicker, R. D.	X	1 20	80
Williams, B.	X	1 20	80
West, Jas. S.	X	1 20	80
World, J. J.	X	1 20	80
Weath'spoon, J.	X	1 20	80

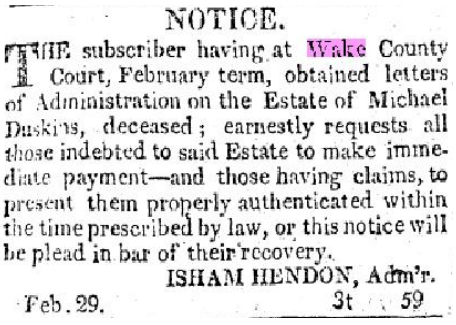
	Poll	State	County
Raleigh Twp. (Cont'd)			
Williams, J. A.	X	1 20	80
Williamson, H.	X	1 20	80
Williams, J. S.	X	1 20	80
Williams, D. H.	X	1 20	80
Watson, S.	X	1 20	80
Woods, Robt.	X	1 20	80
Whitaker, C.	X	1 20	80
Walker, Thos.	X	1 20	80
White, H.	X	1 20	80
Whitaker, Wm.	X	1 20	80
Woods, R.	X	1 20	80
Waddle, H.	X	1 20	80
Winston, J. W.	X	1 20	80
Woods, J.	X	1 20	80
Williams, R.	X	1 20	80
Williams, I.	X	1 20	80
Williams, B.	X	1 20	80
Young, Ed.	X	1 20	80
Yancy, Sam'l.	X	1 20	80
Young, Geo.	X	1 20	80
Young, Chas.	X	1 20	80

North Carolina, }
Wake County. }

S. M. DUNN being duly sworn, says: That the above is a true list of the insolvents on the tax list of 1876. That he has in person or through his deputies being at the dwelling house or usual place of abode of each of the above named persons and could not there or elsewhere in the county, find property to discharge the taxes as returned unpaid; and that the persons reported insolvent were or at and during the time when by law he ought so have collected the same.

S. M. DUNN.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 28th day of March, 1867.
J. N. BUNTING, Clerk



NOTICE.

THE subscriber having at Wake County Court, February term, obtained letters of Administration on the Estate of Michael Duskins, deceased; earnestly requests all those indebted to said Estate to make immediate payment—and those having claims, to present them properly authenticated within the time prescribed by law, or this notice will be plead in bar of their recovery.

ISHAM HENDON, Adm'r.

Feb. 29. 3t 59

NOTICE.

Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Gazette, (Raleigh, NC) Friday, April 05, 1816; Issue 863; col A

The subscriber having at Wake County court, February term obtained letters of Administration on the Estate of Michael Duskins, deceased; earnestly requests all those indebeted to said Estate to make immediate payment—and those having claims, to present them properly authenticated within the time prescribed by law, or this notice will be plead in bar of their recovery.

Isham Hendon, Adm'r.

Feb 29. St. 59

THE NORTH CAROLINA BOOKLET
VOL. V. – JULY, 1905 – NO. 1
PUBLISHED BY
THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.
Transcribed by Marie Cooke

"Carolina! Carolina! Heaven's Blessings Attend Her!
While We Live We Will Cherish, Protect and Defend Her."

The object of the Booklet is to aid in developing and preserving North Carolina History. The proceeds arising from its publication will be devoted to patriotic purposes. EDITORS.

THE GENESIS OF WAKE COUNTY
By Marshall DeLancey **HAYWOOD**

When the editors of The Booklet requested me to prepare a sketch bearing in some way upon the history of Wake County, no particular period or epoch was assigned me. Thus having a space of more than one hundred and thirty years from which to choose my subject, I have decided that nothing more profitable can be selected than to start with "*In the beginning*" – and so I term this brief dissertation THE GENESIS OF WAKE COUNTY. I shall endeavor to tell something of the county's origin, of its colonial history, and of the part its people bore in the War of the Revolution, closing with the year 1783, when Great Britain acknowledged North Carolina (with her sister colonies) to be a "free, sovereign, and independent State." My narrative will close about ten years before the foundation of the City of Raleigh, which is the State capital of North Carolina and what our English ancestors would call the "shire-town" of Wake County.

Probably the first white man who ever set foot in the area which is now embraced in Wake county was John **LAWSON**, the explorer and historian, who made his journey in 1700 and crossed Neuse River at the northern end of the present county of Wake, about five miles from where the village and college of Wake Forest now stand. Speaking of the falls of the river (which he called a creek), Lawson says: "We went about 10 Miles, and sat down at the Falls of a large Creek, where lay mighty Rocks, the Water making a strange Noise, as if a great many Water-Mills were going at once. I take this to the Falls of Neus-Creek, called by the Indians, Wee quo Whom." Another early reference to the land now lying in Wake county is found on a large map made by "Capt. John **COLLET**, Governor of Fort Johnston," dedicated to King George the Third, and published by an Act which passed the British Parliament on May 1, 1770. This map gives Neuse River (spelling it Nuse), and also shows many of that river's tributaries which flow through Wake county, and are still known by the same names. Among these are the two streams on the north and south of the present city of Raleigh, viz.: Crabtree Creek, and Walnut Creek (which **COLLET** calls "Walnut Tree Creek"); also Middle Creek further down, which is now partly in Johnston county. Then, on the eastern side of Neuse River, going up-stream, we find New Light Creek, Beaver Dan Creek, and the Ledge of Rocks. One error in **COLLET**'s map is representing Richland Creek as forming part of the headwaters of Crabtree, when, in fact, it is on the northern side of Neuse River, flowing into the river a few miles below the Falls, while Crabtree Creek is on the southern side of the river.

The county of Wake was brought into existence when England's reigning monarch was George the Third and when William **TRYON** was Royal Governor of the Colony of North Carolina. It is named in honor of Governor **TRYON**'s wife whose maiden name was Margaret **WAKE**. With the exception of Dare county, it is the only county in the State named for a woman. Though it was not fully organized till 1771, its origin was about the end of the year 1770 when a bill was introduced into the Lower House of the Legislature of the Colony at New Bern, on December 23^{d}, providing for the creation of Wake county; and the Upper House, or Governor's council, passed the bill on the 27th of the same month, thus making it a law – Chapter XXII of the Public Laws of 1770. This Act, a somewhat lengthy document of sixteen sections, sets forth as a reason for the creation of the new county that "the large extent of the said counties of Johnston, Cumberland, and Orange, renders it grievous and burthensome to many of the inhabitants thereof to attend the Courts, General Musters, and Public Meetings therein." The territory at first included

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

in Wake county was taken from the three counties named in the above quoted extract. By the Act referred to, Joel **LANE**, Theophilus **HUNTER**, Hardy **SANDERS**, Joseph **LANE**, John **HINTON**, Thomas **HINES**, and Thomas **CRAWFORD** were appointed commissioners to lay off land on which to erect a Court-House, Jail, Stocks, etc., and Joel **LANE**, James **MARTIN**, and Theophilus **HUNTER** were authorized to contract with workmen for the erection of the said buildings and stocks. Joel **LANE**, John **SMITH**, Theophilus **HUNTER**, Farquard **CAMPBELL**, and Walter **GIBSON** were then directed to run the boundary as specified in the Act creating the county. This law will be found in the Revisal published by James **DAVIS** at New Bern in 1773. According to its own provisions, said Act was not to take effect till March 12, 1771.

During the year in which Wake county was taking shape as a territory separate and distinct from its mother counties of Johnston, Orange, and Cumberland, North Carolina was in the throes of a small civil war – what is known is history as the Insurrection of the Regulators. The chief seat of trouble was in Orange county; and in Wake (a part of what had been Orange) there was also some disaffection to the government, but no acts of violence and incendiarism by the Regulators occurred here, as was the case in Orange, Granville, and other counties. As early as 1768 Governor **TRYON** had gone with some colonial militia against the Regulators; but, on that expedition, there was no blood-shed, as the Regulators agreed to cease their lawlessness. In this expedition of 1768 one of the officers in the Governor's army was Major John **HINTON** who appeared at the head of a detachment from Johnston county. By the Act of 1770, creating Wake, Major **HINTON**'s plantation was included in the new county. Thereupon Governor **TRYON** promoted him to the rank of Colonel and called for his services in a second expedition against the Regulators in the early Spring of 1771. The chief place of rendezvous for the colonial militia, which served under **TRYON**, was Wake Cross-roads, about where Raleigh now stands. The Governor's own headquarters were at country-seat called **HUNTER**'s Lodge, owned by the elder Theophilus **HUNTER**, on the present Fayetteville Road, two or three miles south of Raleigh. This place is now owned by Ransom **HINTON**, Esq., a descendant both of Colonel John **HINTON** and Theophilus **HUNTER**. **HUNTER**'s Lodge is not the same as Spring Hill, a neighboring plantation later owned by Theophilus **HUNTER**, junior. Near Wake Cross-roads Governor **TRYON** tarried with his troops May 2d till May 8th, and then set out towards the scene of the disturbances. About a week later, on May 16, 1771, was fought the Battle of Alamance, where the insurgents were defeated and scattered by the Governor's little army of North Carolina militia – a force about half their own number. In this expedition the Wake county troops under Colonel **HINTON** acquitted themselves with honor, and received high commendation for the part they bore in the battle.

At the beginning of **TRYON**'s march from Wake Cross-roads it was found necessary for his Corps of Engineers to cut a new road, as the old one – the "Granville Tobacco Path" – was too rough for artillery to pass over. The new thoroughfare was called Ramsgate Road. By the mellowing process of time, Ramsgate assumed a more sentimental form and became *Ramcat*, also giving its name to a section of our county where the more cultured classes write it Rhamkatte. The latter locality, as everyone knows, is a great trade center which supplies Raleigh with light-wood, 'possums, and blackberries, and even begins to threaten the commercial supremacy of our sister county of Chatham in its chief source of support, the rabbit industry.

But my tribute to Rhamkatte has caused me to digress from the course of this narrative, which has to do with the history in general of Wake county. The Charter of the new county was signed by Governor **TRYON**, in the name of the King, on May 22, 1771, while he was on the Alamance expedition, and this important document was entrusted to the personal care of Colonel John **HINTON**, who presented it in open court after his return home.

In the early days of Wake county the chief legal tribunal of a county in North Carolina was called the "Inferior Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions." It was composed of all (or a quorum) of the Justices of the Peace meeting in joint session four times yearly. There were also Judicial Districts in the Colony. Those districts were composed of several counties, over all of which the "Superior Court" had higher jurisdiction than the above county courts. The Superior Courts were the highest tribunals in the Colony, and their sessions were presided over by the Chief Justice of North Carolina and two "Assistant Judges." Wake county was in what was known as the Hillsborough District, and all of its business with the Superior Court

had to be transacted at the town of Hillsborough. The lawyers of that day often came down from Hillsborough, and from other localities, even Virginia, to appear in the Wake Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. On its Docket between 1771 and 1783 we find the names of a number of practicing attorneys, among whom were Bromfield **RIDLEY**, John **KINCHEN**, John **RAND**, James **FORSYTH**, Joseph **TAYLOR**, David **GORDON**, D'Arcy **FOWLER**, James **WILLIAMS**, John **BONTON**, John **PENN**, Henry **GIFFORD**, Henry **LIGHTFOOT**, James **SPILLER**, and Alexander **GRAY**. Some of these gentlemen regularly resided in Wake county. **PENN** lived in Granville and was afterwards a signer of the National Declaration of Independence.

The first Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for the county of Wake met on June 4, 1771. There were present Theophilus **HUNTER**, Presiding Justice, and the following Justices: Joel **LANE**, Joseph **LANE**, Benjamin **HARDY**, James **MARTIN**, Hardy **SANDERS**, Abraham **HILL**, Thomas **WOOTTEN**, James **JONES**, Thomas **CRAWFORD**, and Tingnall **JONES**. Among other officers present were Michael **ROGERS**, High Sheriff; John **ROGERS** and James **ALFORD**, Deputy Sheriffs; John **RICE**, Clerk of the Court and Deputy Clerk for the Crown in the county of Wake; and Bromfield **RIDLEY**, King's Deputy Attorney. It is recorded that when another session of this Court met it was at "Bloomsberry, in the County of Wake." Bloomsberry, more properly Bloomsbury, was the name of a hamlet erected at Wake Cross-roads, the present site of the city of Raleigh. The hamlet of Bloomsbury was also known as Wake Courthouse.

In days, prior to the Revolution, and for some time after that war, it was the law that any person convicted of perjury should have both his ears cropped off by the common hangman and nailed to the pillory. One ear was so cropped for subornation of perjury. Hence any person who was "crop-eared" was always regarded with distrust. But occasionally a citizen was deprived of his ear without due process of law, in consequence of the cannibalistic propensity of some adversary with whom he was engaged in a rough and tumble fight – or "battle," as the old records would say. When such a misfortune befell a man, he generally went into court and had an entry made of the fact that his ear had been bitten off, and not cropped for perjury or subornation thereof. There are several entries of this class on the old records of Wake county. At September Term, 1771, we find the following: "Averington **McKELROY** came into court, and by the oath of Mr. Isaac **HUNTER** proved that he unluckily lost a piece from the top of his right ear by Jacob **ODEM**'s biting it off in a battle." Nor was Mr. **McKELROY** the only belligerent who was wounded in battle by a sharp-toothed antagonist; for, by a formal entry made at September Term, 1772, of the above court, we are also informed: "James **MURR** came into court and produced John **PATTERSON**, a witness to prove how and in what manner he lost his ear, who made oath that after a battle between said **MURR** and one Wagstaff **CANNADY**, he (the said **PATTERSON**) found a piece of his (**MURR**'s) ear on the ground: to wit the right ear." Those "good old-fashioned customs" will never come again – and for this may the Lord make us thankful!

There is a homely old proverb, perhaps familiar to some of my readers, which says: "Never trust a nigger with a gun." Our forefathers in the Colonial Assembly, it would seem, went even further and were not even willing to trust a nigger with a club. In examining the proceedings of the court of Wake county, at September Term, 1774, we find the following order: "Whereas, it hath lately been a practice of sundry slaves in this county, especially upon Crab Tree and Walnut Creeks, to carry clubs loaded on the ends with lead or pewter, contrary to the Act of Assembly, to the annoyance of the inhabitants, which may be attended with dangerous and evil consequences, the court therefore appoints the chairman to cause to be put up advertisements at the court-house and other public places in this country, requiring the masters, mistresses, or overseers of slaves, to prohibit their slaves from carrying such unlawful weapons, certifying to them at the same time that, if they therein fail, the magistrates will strictly put in execution the law against such an evil and dangerous practice."

On October 6, 1772, Colonel John **HINTON** made a list of the officers of his regiment of Wake county troops; and this roster is here given; for so many of the officers therein, now have descendants living in Wake County and elsewhere that it will doubtless be of interest. The following is a copy in full:

- *Colonel* – John **HINTON**.
- *Lieutenant-Colonel* – Joel **LANE**.

- *Major* – Theophilus **HUNTER**.
- *Captains* – Simon **TURNER**, John **HINTON**, junior, James **MOORE**, Samuel **PEARSON**, Nathaniel **JONES**, Edward **MOBLEY**, Jeremiah **MOBLEY**, Michael **ROGERS**, Sandy **SANDERS**, William **SIMMS**, and William Anderson **FOWLER**.
- *Lieutenants* – John **MYATT**, Swann **THOMPSON**, Edward **MOBLEY**, junior, John **BEDDINGFIELD**, Tingnall **JONES**, Dempsey **POWELL**, Jacob **UTLEY**, Isham **HENDOR**, and Mosier **JONES**.
- *Ensigns* – Andrew **COLLINS**, Reuben **ROGERS**, Jacob **BLEDSOE**, Joshua **SUGG**, Thomas **PHILIPS**, Aaron **ROGERS**, Etheldred **JONES**, Joel **SIMMS**, and Godfrey **FOWLER**.

The gentlemen who held the office of High Sheriff of the county of Wake from the foundation of the county to the close of the Revolution, were the following: Michael **ROGERS**, from the foundation of the county till June, 1773; Thomas **HINES**, from June 1773, till June, 1777; Thomas **WOOTTEN**, from June, 1777, till September, 1780; Hardy **SANDERS**, from September, 1780, till September, 1782; and Britain **SANDERS**, from September, 1782, till after American independence was acknowledged. During the days of our colonial existence the office of High Sheriff was not only of importance but of the greatest honor as well, as has always been the case in Great Britain, where even now some of the principal peers hold the title as an hereditary honor – the Duke of Montrose being hereditary High Sheriff of Dumbartonshire, the Duke of Argyll hereditary High Sheriff of Argyllshire, with other noblemen of like rank who might be mentioned.

At the beginning of the War of the Revolution, field-officers for the troops of Wake County were appointed by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina at Hillsborough on the 9th of September, 1775, as follows: John **HINTON**, Colonel; Theophilus **HUNTER**, Lieutenant-Colonel; John **HINTON**, junior, First Major; and Thomas **HINES**, Second Major. These officers were re-elected to the same ranks by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina at Halifax on the 22d of April, 1776. At a later period Thomas **WOOTTEN** was also Colonel; and Michael **ROGERS**, Lieutenant-Colonel, the latter being appointed in February, 1778. There may have been some other changes also.

About the beginning of January, 1776, there was a great uprising of the Tories of North Carolina, chiefly among the Highland Scotch of the Cape Fear section, with some of the old Regulators from further west; and Wake County was called upon to do her part in suppressing the out-break. Colonel **HINTON** then marched eastward with a detachment of his regiment, which became a part of Colonel Richard **CASWELL**'s command, numbering about eight hundred. These later united with the lesser command of Colonel Alexander **LILLINGTON**, after which the joint forces (about a thousand men) gave battle to a vastly superior force of Loyalists at Moore's Creek Bridge, on the 27th of February, 1776. The scene of this fight was then in New Hanover County, but is now a part of the county of Pender. The result was one of the most crushing defeats which ever befell the King's troops in America. Colonel **CASWELL** (later General and Governor), who commanded in this battle, afterwards spoke in high terms of the bravery there displayed by Colonel **HINTON**.

A good deal of recruiting was done in Wake County while the war was in progress. In the Summer of 1781, one of the French volunteer officers, Francis Marquis of Malmedy, mustered into his regiment a company of Wake Light Horse. Of this company Solomon **WOOD** was Captain, Mark **MYATT** was Lieutenant, and Thomas **GRAY** was Cornet. In connection with the last named rank (now no longer in use) it may be mentioned that a Cornet was a commissioned officer in a cavalry company whose duty it was to carry the colors of his troop.

While the above Whigs were striving for independence, the Tories were by no means inactive, though few could stay in Wake County. When a man refused to take the oath of allegiance to the new State government, he was ordered to move out of North Carolina. Alexander **MUNN** and Sampson **STRICKLAND** were driven out for so refusing, and there may have been others. **MUNN**'s property, with that of other Loyalists, was later confiscated by Chapter VI. of The Laws of 1781. He went to Nova Scotia in 1783.

There were some men who attempted to shirk the military duty which the law required of them during the Revolution. Of this class was one Timothy **DUCK**, who failed to appear when summoned for military duty in April, 1781. At that time Colonel Thomas **WOOTTEN** commanded the militia forces of Wake County. In

accordance with a power which was given him by law, Colonel **WOOTTEN** ordered the Sheriff to seize and sell **DUCK**'s plantation. With the proceeds of this sale, John **ABERNETHIE** was hired as a substitute, and the unfortunate **DUCK** had to hunt for another nest.

The most active and daring partisan in North Carolina on the Tory side during the Revolution was Colonel David **FANNING**, a native of what afterwards became the county of Wake, though that part of Wake was in Johnston at the time of his birth. The deeds of blood committed by him in his native State fill a volume which he prepared, entitled ***FANNING**'s Narrative*. After the war, when North Carolina passed an "Act of Pardon and Oblivion," giving a general amnesty to her late enemies, he was excepted by name from its provisions, and died an exile in Canada.

Wake county had a good share in establishing the independent government of North Carolina. To the Provincial Congress at New Bern in April, 1775, John **HINTON**, Michael **ROGERS**, and Tingnall **JONES** were sent as its delegates. In another Provincial Congress, held at Hillsborough in August of the same year, the county's representatives were John **HINTON**, Joel **LANE**, Theophilus **HUNTER**, Michael **ROGERS**, Tingnall **JONES**, John **RAND** and Thomas **HINES**. On September 9th, while the last named Congress was in session, it appointed Committees of Safety for the several Districts into which the State was divided, and Joel **LANE**, Michael **ROGERS**, and John **HINTON**, of Wake, were made members for the Hillsborough District, of which their county was a part. In the Provincial Congress at Halifax in April, 1776, the representatives from Wake were Tingnall **JONES**, John **RAND**, John **HINTON**, Joel **LANE** and William **HOOPER**. The last name gentleman, Mr. **HOOPER**, who is recorded as a delegate from Wake, was not a citizen of the county. Later he added to his already established fame by signing the National Declaration of Independence. Another Provincial Congress met at Halifax in November, 1776, and from Wake County to that body went Britain **FULLER**, James **JONES**, Tingnall **JONES**, John **RICE** and Michael **ROGERS**. On April 19, 1776, during the session of the first Provincial Congress at Halifax, Theophilus **HUNTER** and Thomas **HINES**, of Wake, were made members of a Committee to procure, by purchase or otherwise, fire-arms for use by the American troops.

In the State Senate of North Carolina during the Revolution, Wake County was represented by James **JONES** in 1777, by Michael **ROGERS** from 1778 till 1781, and by Joel **LANE** from 1782 till after the end of the war. In the House of Commons of North Carolina during the war, appeared the following Wake County members: John **RAND** and Tingnall **JONES** in 1777; Lodwick **ALFORD** and Hardy **SANDERS** in 1778; Thomas **HINES** and John **HINTON**, junior, in 1779; Nathaniel **JONES** and John **HUMPHRIES** in 1780; Burwell **POPE** and James **HINTON** in 1781 and 1782; and Theophilus **HUNTER** and Hardy **SANDERS** in 1783.

While the above delegates from Wake in the Provincial Congresses and General Assemblies were looking after the State's general welfare, the interests of the county were faithfully guarded at home by the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Among the Justices who sat at different times in this tribunal during the Revolution were the following: John **ABERNETHIE**, Lodwick **ALFORD**, Kedar **BRYAN**, Richard **BANKS**, Thomas **CRAWFORD**, Joseph **DAVIS**, Abraham **HILL**, Thomas **HINES**, John **HINTON**, John **HINTON**, junior, James **HINTON**, Francis **HOBSON**, Theophilus **HUNTER**, Albridgton **JONES**, James **JONES**, Nathaniel **JONES** of White Plains,* Tingnall **JONES**, Joel **LANE**, Joseph **LANE**, James **MARTIN**, James **MOORE**, Burwell **POPE**, Michael **ROGERS**, Hardy **SANDERS**, Joshua **SUGG**, William **WALTON**, John **WHITAKER**, and Thomas **WOOTTEN**. Beginning with the early part of 1777, the court composed of these Justices cited various citizens of the county to take the oath of allegiance to the new State government as required by a recent enactment. When a person refused to take such oath, he was forthwith ordered to leave the county and State.

In 1781 one of the sessions of the General Assembly of North Carolina (there were two or more sessions that year) met at Bloomsbury, the county-seat of Wake. Colonel Joel **LANE**'s residence (which is still standing in the city of Raleigh) was its place of meeting. At that time the State and Continental paper

*Nathaniel **JONES** of White Plains lived near the present village of Cary. He died in 1815. His connection by marriage (though probably not of the same paternal line), Nathaniel **JONES**, Sr., of Crabtree, who died in 1810, was a brother of Robert **JONES**, Jr. ("Robin" **JONES**), Attorney General under Governors **DOBBS** and **TRYON**. See **JONES** Genealogy by Col. Cadwallader **JONES**. Nathaniel **JONES**, Jr., of Crabtree died in 1828, and was father of the late Kimbrough **JONES**, Sr.

money had become so utterly worthless that the sum of *fifteen thousand pounds* was paid by the Assembly to Colonel **LANE** for the rent of this house for two weeks, with pasturage included. During this session several detachments of troops were ordered to Bloomsbury for the Assembly's protection.

The present city of Raleigh, as is well know, stands on land purchased by North Carolina from Colonel Joel **LANE** for the purpose of erecting thereon the capital of the State. **LANE**'s deed to the State is dated April 5, 1792, and the streets of the new town were laid out shortly thereafter.

In 1835 and again in 1841 the United States government published lists of soldiers of the Revolution who were pensioned for services in that war. At the risk of being tedious I give the Wake County lists in full. Persons desiring a statement of the war record of any veteran herein named can obtain the same free of charge by addressing a request therefore to the Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington City. Except when otherwise designated, persons mentioned were privates in the service of North Carolina. Some of the names are spelled differently on the two lists, and these variations I have indicated below. The list published in 1835 was as follows: Berthett **ALLEN**, James **ADAMS**, Philip **ADAMS**, James **AMES**, James **AMOS**, Christopher **BABB**, James **BROWN**, Jesse **BRYANT** (Virginia), William **BURTON** (or William H. **BURTON**), Jacob **BYRUM**, Benjamin **CARPENTER**, James **CHRISTIAN** 2nd, William **CLIFTON**, George **COLE**, Robert **DODD**, Reuben **EVANS**, John **GREEN**, Jesse **HARRIS** or (**HORRIS**), James **HUGHES** (Virginia), Thomas **JINKS** (Corporal), Francis **JONES**, Vincent **KING**, Joshua **LYNCH**, David **MABRY**, Jesse **MANUEL**, John **MARR**, Shadrach **MEDLIN**, Naaman **MILLS**, James **NANCE**, senior (Virginia), Jesse **OSBOURN**, Drury **PITTIFORD** (Virginia), William **POLK** (Major), Elisha **POPE** (Virginia), Frederick **RIGSBY** (or **RIGSBEE**), James **RIGSBY** (or **RIGSBEE**), Thomas **ROSS**, John **RHODES**, Aaron **ROBERTS**, Robert **SNEED** (Virginia), Joseph **SHAW** (Pennsylvania), Isaac **SMITH**, Samuel **STANDEFORD** (Virginia), Samuel **SCARBOROUGH**, senior (Virginia), Jonathan **SMITH**, senior (Captain), John **SHERRON**, John **SWENNEY**, William **TATE**, Nathan **UPCHURCH**, William **WILDER**, Burrell (or Burwell) **WHITEHEAD**, John **WALKER**, John **WILLIAMS**, and Jesse **WALL**. In addition to the above, the list of 1841 gives the following names, without indicating rank, or State in which they served: James **HARWARD**, Thomas **HOLLAND**, Richard **PIPEN**, William **SLEDD**, Rufus **WILLIE**, and William **WOOD**. Some of these veterans were dead before lists were published. Joel **TERRELL**, whose name also appears on the pension roll of 1835, appears to have rendered his military service in the United States Army after the Revolution – possibly in the War of 1812.

When the county of Wake was first created, and up to the time of the Revolution, the Church of England was established by law, and each county contained one or more parishes. The one in Wake was called the Parish of St. Margaret, this probably being done to canonize, as it were, the same lady in whose honor the county was called – Mrs. **TRYON**, formerly Miss Margaret **WAKE**, a zealous church-woman and generous contributor to religious work in the colony. I have also seen it stated that the present townships of St. Mary's and St. Matthew's in Wake County take their names from either chapels or parishes of the old Established Church in the Colony.

By what I have already set forth herein, my story has been brought to a close. It was not at first intended to impose upon the patience of my readers further than to bring the history of Wake County down to a time when North Carolina's independence of Great Britain was acknowledged. But I cannot resist the temptation of adding a few more words about the men and customs of that day.

The old colonists were a study and substantial race of men, not the mimic courtiers so finely pictured in the historical novels dealing with that time. They had their virtues and they had their vices, as men always have had and always will have. They were not devoid of ability as legislators, and possessed a practical knowledge of the needs of the colony. Personally they were bold, fearless, and independent, prompt to answer a call for their services in the field, and at times too forward in a personal quarrel. At the period of which I write, there were places in North Carolina, particularly in the extreme east, where could be found commodious houses, churches, schools, and private libraries, together with what were then considered the luxuries of life. But when some of the bolder spirits of that time pushed westward and set up new homes in what is now the center of the State, they had more serious problems to confront than those to which they had been accustomed. The early pioneers of Wake County knew more about blazing paths through the primeval forests by which they were surrounded than they knew about winding through the

intricate mazes of a minuet. Great houses, servants, and fine apparel form no part of the equipment of a backwoodsman. Even so we find it in the Gospel of St. Luke that when the multitude sought St. John the Baptist, it was asked of them: "What went ye out into the wilderness for to see! * * * A man clothed in soft raiment! Behold, they which are gorgeously appareled, and live delicately, are in kings' courts." So might an old colonist in Wake County describe the locality where his lot was cast, not as a place of soft raiment and delicate living, but a land ----

> "Where thoughts, and tongues, and hands, are bold and free,
> And friends will find a welcome, foes a grave;
> And where none kneel, save when to heaven when they pray,
> Nor even then, unless in their own way."

SKETCHES OF WAKE COUNTY AND ITS IMPORTANT TOWNS – CARDENAS

Found on http://books.google.com/
Transcribed by Hope Blackford

Cardenas is a beautiful village, situated in Middle Creek Township, about eighteen miles southwest of Raleigh, on the Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern Railway, and noted for its beautiful homes and hospitable people.

It is in the midst of the best farming section of the county, and its people are among the most intelligent, prosperous and progressive to be found anywhere in the State. Here are the homes of the **JOHNSON**s, **ATKINSON**s, **JUDD**s, and others, whose industry, exalted citizenship and high personal character have proven potent factors in the development of all that makes for the highest welfare of a community.

Kemp Bethea Johnson

Profile from above book

First, last and all the time a lumberman. This tells the story in a general way of the life work of Kemp Bethea **JOHNSON**, who is one of the best-known citizens of Wake County, and whose local habitation is Cardenas. Having keenness of discernment to find in the pine forests of southern Wake an opportunity for industry and a source of wealth, he chose, while but a youth, to remain and grow up with the country, and the sequel shows that the country grew and he grew with it.

The name of **JOHNSON** was an honorable one in England, and in America has been made illustrious. For instance, a President of the United States, born in Raleigh, has given celebrity to the name, and with it has filled and adorned a niche in the temple of fame.

It is not known at what time the branch of the family to which Kemp B. **JOHNSON** belongs came to North Carolina, but it is believed that his ancestors were settled in this region in the colonial period. Several generations of them have lived and flourished in Harnett County, gaining their livelihood by the arts of agriculture and enjoying to a marked degree the esteem and confidence of their neighbors and countrymen.

Kemp B. **JOHNSON** has always lived within a few miles of his birth. It was on the 17th of July, 1863, that he first saw the light of day, on his father's farm, near Cardenas. His parents were John Lewis and Mary Jane (**JONES**) Johnson. John L. **JOHNSON** was a merchant and farmer, successful and prosperous in both occupations, who was born and reared in Harnett County, but early in life cast in his lot with the people of Wake.

In the years following the War Between the States public education was at a very low ebb, but here and there in the country were private schools, taught by men of learning and ability. Young Kemp **JOHNSON** obtained his education in two such schools—one at Holly Springs, the other at Apex—and improved his opportunities so well that he laid the foundation of a successful career as a man of business.

In 1886 Mr. **JOHNSON** engaged in the manufacture of lumber at Cardenas, and has continued in the same occupation to the present time. While his lumbering operations have been extensive in the southern part of Wake, Johnson and Harnett counties, Cardenas has remained the head and centre of his business activities. The lumber industry is important at a number of points in the county, but the business that Mr. **JOHNSON** has built up easily rivals the largest, and in southern Wake it holds undisputed pre-eminence. There is a proverb that it is easy to make a sawmill pay on paper, but Kemp B. **JOHNSON** has proved that it is profitable in a more substantial way; however, that it is another case of the man behind the gun.

With his lumber business well established and constantly increasing, Mr. **JOHNSON** has found time to devote to other lines of industrial and commercial enterprises, in which his neighboring town of Fuquay Springs has been a beneficiary to no small extent. He was one of the leading promoters of the Bank of Fuquay, and since its establishment has been its president continuously. He took a leading part in forming and financing the Fuquay Tobacco Warehouse Company and the Farmers Warehouse Company, of Fuquay Springs, and has in this way and others contributed to the remarkable success that Fuquay Springs has achieved as a leaf-tobacco market. He was actively interested in promoting and building the Raleigh & Southport Railroad, which has contributed more than any other agency to the development of the southern part of Wake County and has made possible the existence of half a dozen flourishing villages and towns. In everything he has manifested a fine type of public spirit and has shown himself worthy of the esteem of his fellow-countrymen, which he enjoys without stint or measure.

Mr. **JOHNSON** regularly votes the Democratic ticket and gives his party his best service without reward or hope of reward. He has no political ambitions, but he has served on the Democratic State Committee. His views in regard to public matters are progressive and in line with the best thought of the twentieth century. Like most intelligent men, he sees the necessity for good public roads, and he is willing to go so far as anybody to supply the need. His solution of the problem is to issue bonds and build permanent roads. He holds that the prohibition laws should be enforced, and is in favor of swift and sure justice to violators of the criminal laws. He is an advocate of the best schools that can be provided, with the best teachers that can be secured, and with a term long enough to give every boy and girl an opportunity to obtain an elementary education.

One of the business men in Wake County, Mr. **JOHNSON** finds but little time for reading, but he holds to the old-fashioned practice of reading the Book of Books. He is a member of the Christian Church, is active in all its work and prominent in its councils.

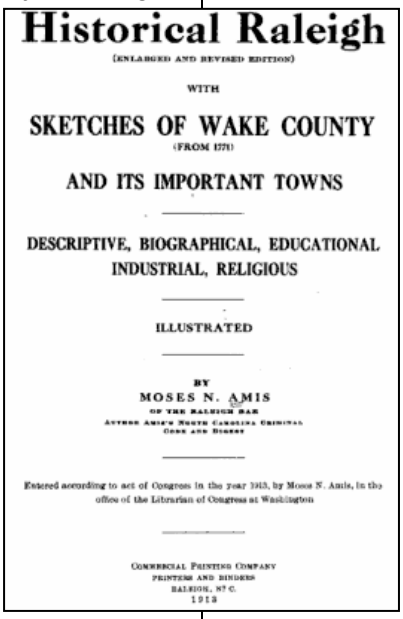
One of the largest and most elegant homes in North Carolina is that of Mr. **JOHNSON** at Cardenas. Installed in it as mistress is his wife, who was Miss Mary Alice **UTLEY**, daughter of Mr. M. C. and Mrs. Emeline **UTLEY**. Here the most gracious hospitality is dispensed most bountifully. Five children bless this lovely home; they are Ruth, Harold W., Brantley Baird, Marvin M., and A. Burnette.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

SKETCHES OF WAKE COUNTY AND ITS IMPORTANT TOWNS – APEX

Another sketch from the above book

The town of Apex had its beginning with the close of the Civil War. Among its first settlers were J. McC. **ELLINGTON**, H. C. **OLIVE**, Q. I. **HUDSON**, W. F. **UTLEY**, W. H. **HARWARD**, Brinkley **OLIVE**, A. N. **BETTS** and others, who contributed to its life in the beginning and afterwards. It was incorporated by the Legislature of 1871-'72, with the late Hon. H. C. **OLIVE** as its first mayor. It derived its name from being the highest point on the survey of the Raleigh & Augusta Air Line Railroad.


Historical Raleigh

(ENLARGED AND REVISED EDITION)

WITH

SKETCHES OF WAKE COUNTY

(FROM 1771)

AND ITS IMPORTANT TOWNS

DESCRIPTIVE, BIOGRAPHICAL, EDUCATIONAL INDUSTRIAL, RELIGIOUS

ILLUSTRATED

BY

MOSES N. AMIS

OF THE RALEIGH BAR

AUTHOR AMIS'S NORTH CAROLINA CRIMINAL CODE AND DIGEST

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1913, by Moses N. Amis, in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington

COMMERCIAL PRINTING COMPANY
PRINTERS AND BINDERS
RALEIGH, N. C.
1913

Until 1905 it was but a small town, where the standard of virtue, intelligence and patriotism was high, but where little progress in material things had been made. In that year, beginning with the organization of a bank and the establishment of a tobacco market, began a new life for the town and surrounding community. Fire later destroying a number of unsightly frame buildings, the first brick structure was soon erected. Again, in June, 1911, nearly all the remaining old frame buildings in the business section were also consumed by fire. Now the principal street of the town (Salem) is lined with handsome pressed-brick-front stores. Business houses have continued to increase in number, until now nearly everything to complete a small city is here represented. This metropolis of western Wake is one of the busiest, most attractive and substantially built towns of its size in North Carolina. Its streets are well laid out and splendidly shaded in the residential sections, while the business part of the town is marked with buildings of beautiful architectural designs and substantial construction.

Apex has a population of about one thousand, and, being located in the centre of one of the best agricultural sections of the State, has a large rural territory from which to draw life and sustenance. It is in the limited "Old Belt" tobacco[1] lands of North Carolina and Virginia, which produce the finest yellow-wrapper tobacco. The tobacco market at Apex is one of its chief industries. It is equipped with two splendid warehouses, three large prizehouses[1], markets about two million pounds of tobacco annually, and enjoys the distinction of making the highest average price per pound of any market in the State. It is the centre of a fine cotton-production section, the receipts of this staple being from three to five thousand bales of cotton per year.

Apex has splendid railroad facilities, being located on the main line of the great Seaboard Air Line Railway system and on the Durham & Southern Railway, the latter being the finest independent railway property in the State. It is also on the line of the Yadkin River Power Company, from which presently will come light and power to light the town and provide electrical power for the manufacturing plants which are certain to come.

Apex is a community which may well be proud of its intellectual and moral status

Public education in Wake County has always found some of its most potent advocates and influences at Apex. Notable among those who have wielded an influence throughout the county in this respect are the late Hon H. C. **OLIVE**, State Senator and for many years chairman of the Wake County Board of Education; Hon. L. J. **SEARS**, at present, and for many years past, chairman of the same board, and Hon. Percy J. **OLIVE**, an ex-representative and a public man who has taken an especial interest in the schools. That these gentlemen are and were but the exponents of the sentiment around them is witnessed by the fact that Apex has one of the finest and best-equipped schools in the county, and that every school in White Oak Township levies a local tax to supplement the general education fund.

Civic progressiveness is evidenced by a handsome municipal building, just erected, and paved streets—the result of a bond issue voted by the people.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

The religious and moral status of the town is indicated by the splendid new Baptist Church just being completed, at a cost of between twelve and fifteen thousand dollars. The Methodists and the Presbyterians each have imposing and commodious edifices. Several fraternal orders have lodges here, which find enthusiastic support.

The financial backing of Apex and community is most ample; there are two banks and an incorporated insurance and real-estate agency.

As a trading mart and mercantile centre the town has grown to city proportions within the past few years. Every line is represented. Its stores, in their handsome buildings, beautiful fixtures and up-to-date stocks, would do credit to any city in the State. Here, as elsewhere, the day of the general store is passing, and the store with the special line is taking its place.

Few communities in the State have had more additions to their population within the past five years than has that of which Apex is the centre. Those seeking desirable homes have found here a happy combination of advantages—fine lands, intelligent, virtuous and hospitable neighbors, good markets, good roads, good schools and good churches. No fictitious values have been placed upon the lands; for, with the true idea of progress, the efforts of those who have done most for the community's upbuilding have been directed to keeping the real estate at its true value. Contributing mostly to this and at present forming the most valuable of its citizenship, without disparagement to others, may be mentioned Messrs. W. F. **UTLEY**, W. H. **HARWARD**, A. B. **HUNTER**, L. S. **OLIVE**, Percy J. **OLIVE**, Dr. W. Wade **OLIVE**, S. W. **STONE**, J. B. **MASON**, J. W. **LASSITER**, W. B. **UPCHURCH**, J. H. **SEARS**, A. V. **BAUCOM**, A. C. **HUGHES**, C. P. **SELLARS**, W. B. **JOHNSON**, A. D. **UPCHURCH**, Samuel **WATKINS**, Jr., A. T. **SEYMOUR**, C. R. **WEAVER**, S. T. **BENNETT**, B. H. **PATE**, J. R. **CUNNINGHAM**, S. V. **HUDSON**, S. S. **ROGERS**, J. R. **NORRIS**, G. C. **NORRIS**, R. J. **BOLLING**, Dr. R. W. **STEPHENS**, Dr. R. W. **JOHNSON**, Dr. C. B. **WILKERSON**, J. F. **MILLS**, S. A. **BRANCH**, W. H. F. **BRANCH**, L. J. **SEARS**, M. G. **UPCHURCH**, G. E. **UPCHURCH**, H. B. **HARWARD**, J. R. **HARWARD**, R. L. **BAGLEY**, J. C. **BURNS**, Q. I. **HUDSON** and others.

[1] http://home.att.net/~tobacco/flue_cured.htm –
Flue Cured Varieties: "Bright Leaf (or Virginia) Tobacco" Types 11, 12, 13, 14.
Grown and flue-cured for cigarettes, pipe and chewing tobacco. Leaves are harvested by priming. Priming entails the picking of individual leaves as they ripen. Flue-Curing is performed in small, tightly constructed barns with artificial heat beginning at 90°F and ending around 170°F; it takes 5 to 7 days. The name comes from the metal flue used in the heating apparatus. Flue-cured tobacco is yellow ('bright') to reddish-orange in color, thin to medium in body and mild in flavor possessing a sweet aroma and slightly acidic taste. It is high in sugar content and low-to-average in nitrogenous materials, acids and nicotine. It blends well with burley and Maryland tobaccos because its sugar content smoothes and neutralizes the smoke.
Type 11. That type of flue-cured tobacco commonly known as Western Flue-cured or Old Belt and Middle Belt Flue-cured, produced principally in the Piedmont sections of Virginia and North Carolina and the district extending eastward to the coastal plains region. That portion of this type known as Old Belt Flue-cured, normally characterized by a heavier body and darker color shade and produced principally in the Piedmont sections of Virginia and North Carolina, may be classified as Type 11a; and that portion of the type known as Middle Belt Flue-cured, normally characterized by a thinner body and lighter color shade and produced principally in a section lying between the Piedmont and coastal plains regions of Virginia and North Carolina, may be classified as Type 11b.

[2] This is where tobacco was sorted by grade before shipping.

Lonnie Jefferson Sears

Profile from the above book

The educational interests of Wake County have no warmer supporter or more constant friend than the subject of this sketch, who has proved his title to the warm regard of both teachers and pupils of the public schools.

Lonnie Jefferson **SEARS** is a native of Wake County, born near Apex, December 4, 1875. The Sears family, from which he is descended, has been prominent in the affairs of Wake and Chatham counties for several generations. The progenitor of the family came from Virginia to North Carolina in colonial times and settled in Chatham County. At a later period a less remote ancestor of Mr. Sears moved into Wake and became a citizen of White Oak Township, where he and his descendants have ranked among the most prominent and substantial men of their community.

The education of Lonnie Sears was obtained in the public schools of Wake and the Chatham High School. Although not enjoying the privilege of a course in college, he has improved his opportunities until he has become a man of well-rounded culture, possessed of a valuable fund of information upon subjects within the range of things that go to make up an education. With native intelligence of a high order, combined with industry and strict integrity, he has steadily developed his higher faculties until he ranks with the leading citizens and prominent business men of Apex, and, indeed, of the entire county of Wake.

The business energies of Mr. Sears for the past two years have been devoted to real estate and insurance, in which he has achieved a notable success, making himself an important factor in developing the material interests of the community in which he lives. For a year and a half before engaging in his present vocation he was assistant cashier of the Merchants and Farmers Bank of Apex. In this sphere of activity he exhibited financial ability worthy of many who have had much larger experience in the banking business, and at the same time won the confidence and esteem of all who had the pleasure of business relations with him as patrons of the bank.

While Mr. Sears has achieved success of which anyone in his circumstances might well feel proud, it is as a leader of the public educational interests of his county that his talents have shone resplendent. His heart is in his work, and he gives it the serious attention of one who thoroughly believes that the future welfare of the commonwealth depends upon the teaching and training the children receive in the public schools. For several years he has had the distinction of serving his fellow-citizens in the capacity of chairman of the county board of education, in which position he has displayed conspicuous devotion to the moral and intellectual uplift of the boys and girls of the county.

Deeply interested as he is in whatever affects the real welfare of his people, Mr. Sears considers that among the important matters to which the citizens of Wake County and the State should give earnest consideration are the improvement of the public-school system, the construction of good roads, better methods of farming, and extension of the rural telephone service.

On December 27, 1899, Mr. Sears was happily united in marriage to Miss Mattie L., daughter of Joseph H. and Mary **MILLS**, of Wake. To this union there have been born five children—Overton, Alton, Bruce, Mary Lee, and Edith Royster **SEARS**.

Mr. **SEARS** is prominent in fraternal orders, being a member of the Masons, Odd Fellows, and Junior Order American Mechanics. He is identified with the Baptist Church and is active in promoting the religious work of his denomination.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

William Francis Utley, Sr.

Another profile from the above book

The honorable titles of banker, merchant and farmer constitute the triple link that connects the name of William Francis **UTLEY** with the varied interests of southwestern Wake County. For many years the subject of this sketch has been actively identified with almost every worthy enterprise of the community in which he lives, and has contributed his full share to the industrial, intellectual and moral uplift of the people among whom his lot has been cast.

The history of the **UTLEY** family in Wake County dates back a century and a half, the progenitor thereof having come from Connecticut in 1760 and settled ten miles southwest of Raleigh. Here, then, has remained the ancestral home of the family, and in the region roundabout have sprung up and flourished numerous descendants, who have borne the name honorably through several generations, many of them enjoying in a marked degree the esteem and confidence of their neighbors and that larger constituency, the citizenship of the county.

About the time the first **UTLEY** came to Wake County, James **SPEIGHT** settled some two miles nearer Raleigh, having come from Virginia. In the movement across the border came the brothers of James **SPEIGHT** and settled on Roanoke River. It was a daughter of a later James **SPEIGHT**, Eliza, who became the wife of Quinton **UTLEY** and the mother of William Francis **UTLEY**, the subject of this sketch.

The mother of Eliza **SPEIGHT** was Polly **ATKINS**, half-sister of Gen. Joseph **LANE**, of Oregon, who was at one time Governor of that State, and in 1860 candidate on the **BREKENRIDGE** and **LANE** ticket for the vice-presidency.

The subject of this sketch was born near Holly Springs, July 9, 1844. His father was a farmer and merchant, so he inherited a love for the soil and a taste for trade, and imbibed in his youth those habits and principles that formed the sure foundation upon which he has builded [sic] his success in life. Mr. **UTLEY** grew up amid rural surroundings, for which he formed such a strong attachment that city life was never able to charm him away from them. He obtained a high-school education at Holly Springs and Raleigh, and was coming to the point where he could look out on dawning manhood when the cloud of war darkened our Southland and the call to arms changed his life plans for the next four years.

Mr. **UTLEY** saw honorable service in the War Between the States. His military career began as orderly sergeant, Company D of the famous Twenty-sixth North Carolina Regiment. Company D was organized at Holly Springs, May 14, 1861, and was known as Capt. Oscar **RAND**'s company. Mr. **UTLEY** was in the battle of Gettysburg, was wounded the third day, taken prisoner and confined at Davis Island, N. Y., until he was paroled and exchanged, when he returned to the front. He was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness. At Reams Station, August 24, 1864, he was again wounded, losing his right leg below the knee. With one leg missing, his career as a soldier was ended. At the close of the war he was without means, but not without resources. He proceeded forthwith to break the local tradition that a one-legged man could not be anything but a cobbler; and now while advanced in years, he is hale and hearty, and is one of the best examples of what can be accomplished by energy, industry and thrift.

In 1870, Mr. **UTLEY** engaged in the lumber business at Apex, and three years later went into merchandise, which he prosecuted successfully for thirty years. Since 1905 he has been engaged in farming and banking. He assisted in organizing the Merchants and Farmers Bank of Apex, and was its vice-president; also the Peoples Bank of Apex, and was its president. He was interested in the Banking, Loan & Trust Company of Sanford, of which he was vice-president, and in the Merchants National Bank of Raleigh, of which he has been second vice-president since its organization. Recently he has disposed of his interest in the Merchants and Farmers Bank of Apex and also in the Sanford bank. He is a director of the Golden Leaf Warehouse and the Consolidated Tobacco Company, both of Apex.

Mr. **UTLEY** has served his people in a public capacity. For two years, beginning December, 1904, he was county commissioner serving on what was known as the **ADAMS** board. Under **CLEVELAND**'s first administration he served four years as postmaster at Apex. He has also filled the office of justice of the peace. In view of the

foregoing, it is almost superfluous to say that Mr. **UTLEY** is a Democrat of very pronounced type.

In his church relations Mr. **UTLEY** is a Baptist, and as such he is active in the religious work of his community. That he believes in triple links is evidenced by the fact that he is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He is fond of reading, and he has been fortunate in choosing his subjects, his favorite books being the Bible, Shakespeare and history. He has clear and positive views in regard to the public affairs of the county. A matter in which he is very much interested is the equalization of taxes and the economical expenditure of the public funds by capable officers.

When quite a young man Mr. **UTLEY** married Miss Bettie **GIBBONS**, daughter of Rev. Henry Hardy **GIBBONS** (of the M. E. Church, South) and Elizabeth (**HARDY**) **GIBBONS**. Of the children born to this union the following are living: Dr. Harry Gibbons **UTLEY**, William F. **UTLEY**, Jr., Lottie E. (wife of B. H. **PARKER**, Gastonia, N.C.), Elizabeth H. (wife of A. J. **FLETCHER**, Washington, D.C.).

Delightfully situated at a convenient distance from the business centre of Apex, where town shades into country, Mr. **UTLEY** has a large and comfortable house, combining in its arrangement and furnishings the best features of urban and rural life. Here he and his most excellent wife dwell quietly and dispense true Southern hospitality in a way that warms the heart of every one who comes under their hospitable roof.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AUDITOR OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1918

Found on http://books.google.com/
Abstracted by Marie Cooke

Statement D, Pages 153 and 154 – Inheritance Tax, August, 1918.

A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate C. B. **JONES** ..... $ 22.54
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate W. H. **EDWARDS** 89.68
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Andrew **LEACH** 9.74
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate H. **HINTON** 11.34
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate G. H. **TILDEN** 141.82
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Susan **PIPKIN** 25.32
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate J. D. **BALLENTINE** 271.64
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Henry **KEITH** 97.34
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Jane **KEITH** 17.19
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Mrs. F. I. **HINES** 226.63
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Collie M. **RAND** 31.26
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Mrs. Ann **KING** 5.35
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Mary B. **COWPER** 110.24
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Mary P. **ASHE** 159.16
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate B. F. **SANDERS** 213.35
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Andrew **STALLINGS** 2.13
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate J. B. **DAVIS** 10.48
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate N. A. **SPENCE** 319.38
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate J. C. **FOWLER** 48.43
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate C. N. **ALLEN** 156.98
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Lydia E. **LEE** 328.07
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Grace T. **ROWLAND** 37.37
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Mrs. A. V. **DARNELL** 21.75
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Minnie W. **SPERRY** 15.40
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate Julie M. **ANDREWS** 311.85
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate John C. **DREWRY** 3,219.45
A. T. MIAL, Wake County, estate D. K. **WRIGHT** 10.53

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Pages 156 and 157 – Inheritance Tax, November, 1918.

Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate H. J. **REYNOLDS**.....$ 20.00
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Sallie B. **HAYWOOD**.....93.60
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Leo **VURNAKES**.....37.77
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Isabell **THOMPSON**.....141.60
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate John W. **CROSS**.....472.75
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate T. W. **BLAKE**.....105.48
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate W. Z. **BLAKE**.....141.81
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Garland **JONES**.....38.85
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Mary A. **JOHN**.....17.71
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Frances A. **LOWE**.....5.47
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Annie **RUFFIN**.....178.39
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate Annie B. **WOMBLE**.....22.51
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate T. B. **CROWDER**.....4,483.51
Millard **MIAL**, Wake County, estate S. R. **HORNE**.....3,990.75

Page 158 – Inheritance Tax

Millard **MIAL,** Wake County, estate John W. **DOWST**.....$ 4.85

Page 196 – Statement E, December, 1917.

Clerk Superior Court, Wake County, for J. R. **RAND**, A. C. **RAY**, and J. C. **SYME**.....$ 360.00

WAKE COUNTY DIVORCE RECORDS 1831-1910

Summarized by Sarah Sheffield

Wake County Divorce Records 1831-1910 C.R. 099.604.49
Note: Pl is Plaintiff and is stated first v (verses) Def stands for Defendant and is stated second.

TAYLOR, Dennis v. Harriet **TAYLOR**
The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1892. The Pl married the Def on in Raleigh, Wake County, 16 September 1885. They were residents at least two years before the divorce action was brought. Pl alleges Def committed adultery with Martin **BENNETT** in a house on Edenton St, Raleigh adjoining lot of George **BENNETT** belonging to Mr. **CASTEBERRY** and in a room occupied by George **SMITH**, Henry **HARRIS** and Frank **HARLIN**. Pl alleges the Def committed adultery in July or August 1889 with Oscar **HAWKINS** in a house on N. West St., Raleigh, the property of Ellington **ROYSTER** and Co. occupied by the Def. The Pl further alleges the Def committed adultery in July or August 1889 with Charles **H[?]ETIN** in a house on N. West St., Raleigh, owned by said **ROYSTER** and Co. Summons dated 24 January 1890 calls Harriet **TAYLOR** of Wake Co. The court finds for the Pl.

TAYLOR, Patsy v. Nick **TAYLOR**
The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1901. The Pl married the Def in Wake County 1886 and lived as man and wife until some time in 1895 when it is alleged the Def abandoned the Pl and children and lived separately ever since. They were residents of North Carolina at least two years before the divorce action was brought. Summons dated 13 September 1900 calls Nick **TAYLOR**. The court finds for the Pl and she is restored to all rights as if never married; recovers costs [crossed out that Pl resumes maiden name and gets custody of children.]

TAYLOR, Priscilla v. Alonzo **TAYLOR**
The marriage was dissolved the September Term of Superior Court, 1906. The Pl married the Def in Wake County [no date given]. They were residents of North Carolina at least two years before the divorce action was brought. The Pl alleges the Def abandoned Pl and committed adultery and fornication with

various persons unknown and has not lived with Pl since the abandonment. A summons dated July 1906 calls Alonzo **TAYLOR** states not found in Wake County; reputed to be in Virginia. Summons beginning dated 16 August 01906 for Alonzo **TAYLOR** to be published four weeks in the *Raleigh Evening Times*. The court finds for the Pl and she is restored to all rights as if never married; recovers costs [crossed out that Pl resumes maiden name and gets custody of children.]

TEMPLE, Willis v. Jane Ellen **TEMPLE**
The marriage was dissolved the March Term of Superior Court, 1906. The Pl married the Def in Wake County 1889. They were residents at least two years before the divorce action was brought and Pl was resident of North Carolina all his life. They lived together as man and wife until December 1905 when it is alleged that the Def separated and abandoned the Pl from August until December 1905 and committed adultery with Lewis **SINGLETON** and others at diverse times and places. Three children, all living, were born of this union: Johnnie, Willie, and Henrietta. They are living with the Pl. Pl asks for custody of the children. Summons dated 17 February 1906 calls Jane Ellen **TEMPLE**. The court finds for the Pl and recovers cost. Pl receives custody.

TERRELL, Lizzie v. William **TERRELL**
The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1908. The original complaint originated in October Term, 1906. The Pl married the Def in 1891 [no place stated] and alleges the Def abandoned her in August 1900 and did not support the children. The Pl further alleges Def committed adultery with Helen **HAYES** and others. The Def denies allegations and counter alleges that the Pl abandoned Def and committed adultery with Nelson **STEWART** and others unknown. There were two female and two male children born to this union: John, aged 14, Rebecca, aged 10, Pearl, aged 8, and Joseph, aged 6. Summons dated 15 February calls John **TERRY** (colored), who is noted as a tenant on Mr. **JENKINS** land near Wake Forest. Summons dated 15 February 1907 calls Bettie **GLOVER** (colored) of East Raleigh, and Ellen **HARRIS** (colored) of Union Station, W. Martin St, Raleigh. The court finds in favor of the Pl.

TERRY, William v. Elizabeth **TERRY**
The marriage was dissolved in1887. The Pl married the Def either in 1854 [stated first] or 14 December 1855 in Wake County. They separated eighteen months later and have not lived as man and wife since that time. They lived eight or nine miles apart. When the Pl accidentally heard of Def's infidelities about twelve months ago, the Pl commenced the divorce complaint. Pl stated Def committed adultery in December 1856 or January 1857 with Henderson **HODGE** and that the Def has been absent for more than nineteen years, has not performed the duties of wife, and abandoned him and committed adultery. The Pl states he did not dessert his wife, but that she left him without his consent and that she went off with her mother. One child was born during their cohabitation and died in infancy. Nat **ROGERS** was witness for Pl. The latter gave a statement that prior to the war he was a sawyer and slave of Sion **ROGERS**, Sr., and testified that he had heard that the Def had separated from her husband and lived at her mother's house near Milbournie. He further stated he had seen her have intercourse with Mr. Henderson **HODGE** in a field before her separation from the Pl, but did not speak of this to a white man for fear of causing himself trouble. William **ROGERS**, witness for the Pl, states he was a slave of said Sion **ROGERS**, Sr., and states he saw Def in bed with said Henderson **HODGE**. Henry **CANNADY**, witness for the Pl, says Def also lived at Ben **ALLEN**'s house and saw her with P[?]eter **ALLEN**; that Def also lived in house of Jno **ROURKE**'s. Summons dated 16 February 1876 calls Elizabeth **TERRY**. Summons dated 26 January 1877 calls Harry **CANNADY**. Summons dated 26 January 1877 calls Nat **ROGERS** and Will **ROGERS**. Pl denies allegations and states she separated from the Pl due to his cruelty of striking her with his hand, with a whip, stick and gun; that he had ordered her to leave and that she supported herself by sewing. She counter alleged that he had committed adultery with Susan **SMITH** and Polly **WATKINS**, colored women, and had fathered a child by the first. It is noted that the said **HODGE** and said **ROGERS** are deceased and the former slaves, only witnesses to adultery, were in power of same. Def's statement signed by mark, but underwritten by name of Elizabeth Ann **PERRY** [is this clerk error for **TERRY**?] The court finds in favor of the Pl.

THOMAS, Emeline v. Henry **THOMAS**
The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1901. The Pl married the Def in January 1892 [no location]. They were residents at least two years prior to bringing the divorce action.

The Pl and Def have lived separately since 1 January 1895. Summons dated 2 March 1901 calls Henry **MORRIS** (colored). Summons dated 10 September 1900 calls Henry **THOMAS** and published in the *News and Observer* 13 September 1900.

THOMPSON, J. A. v. Magnora **THOMPSON**
The marriage was dissolved the February Term of Superior Court, 1910. The Pl married the Def 6 October 1884 and lived as man and wife until February 1906. They were both residents of North Carolina all their lives. Pl alleged Def committed adultery with Jim **BAINS** and Ed **BOOSE**. Sometime in July 1900 while the Pl was at work the Def allegedly committed adultery with the said **BAINS** and **BOOSE** and others and became pregnant and gave birth. The Pl stated there were five children born to this union (three now deceased), one of age, and one a daughter named Inez about twelve years, who resides with the Def. This is mortifying to the Pl that the child be reared under the Def's influence and he seeks custody. Summons dated 17 August 1909 calls Magnora **THOMPSON** on S. Blount St. about Tuffus [?] Church. Summons dated 1 November 1909 calls Jim **BAINS**. The court finds in favor of the Pl. [file does not mention custody settlement.]

THOMPSON, Lee v. Polly **THOMPSON**
The marriage was dissolved the April Term of Superior Court, 1886. The Pl married the Def December 1883 and lived as man and wife until June 1884 when the Def is alleged to have separated and left Pl's home in Wake Forest Township. The Pl alleges that previous to this the Def had committed adultery with Henry **ROBERTSON**. Witness Sam **HICKS** was called. Summons dated 24 October 1885 calls Polly **THOMPSON**. The court finds in favor of the Pl.

LIST OF LETTERS
REMAINING IN THE POST-OFFICE AT RALEIGH

March 31, 1802
Source: ***Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Weekly Advertiser***, (Raleigh, NC)
Tuesday, April 20, 1802; Issue 131; col A

Thomas Busbee
George Brassfield
John Beedle
Mark Cook
Freeman Crenshaw
Dallum Caswell
Joseph Eastland
Ezekiah Ferril
William Farmer
Lewis Green
Henry Goodloe
Samuel Hartsfield
William Hornsby (2 letters)
Bowling G. Hobbs
Roswald Huntingdon
Abraham Hodge
William Hinton
Edmond Jetter
Nathaniel Jones
Kimbrough Jones (2 letters)
Edward Jones, Solicitor General
Thomas Lewis, Student, Raleigh
Miss Polly Moore (Burton's Creek)
William Merrit (Little River)
John Norris
William Pegram
Mrs. Sarah Peak
Lloyd Yeats
John Rex, Sheriff of Wake County (2 letters)
Mrs. Abigail Spain (2 letters)
Samuel Sandiford
Reuben Sanders
Robert Simmons
Charles Vinson
Pascall Tucker
Will. White, Secretary (2 letters)
Robert Williams (5 letters)
Abel Olive
Dr. John C. Osborn

The Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1802

Source: ***Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Weekly Advertiser***, (Raleigh, NC)
Tuesday, February 01, 1803; Issue 172; col C

Samuel Alley
Ludwick Alford
Thomas Anton
George Brasfield
Southy Bond
William Boylan
James Henry Bloyse
Col. John Clayton
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Gideon Edwards
Allen Ellis
William Gallon
John Haywood, Esq. (3 letters)
John B. Hogg
Zachariah Herndon
Abraham Hogan
Kimbrough Hinton (2 letters)
Frederick Holding
Henry Hall
Matthew Holding
James Hardcastle
Thomas Henderson
Miss M. Haywood Jones, Esq.
Benjamin Lee
George Martin
Capt. John Mea___
Daniel G. Marsh
Ma__ McCullers
James McConnel
John Mehollian
John Peoples
John Pain
Thomas Parker
Rupert Richardson
John Rhodes (2 letters)
Richard Stokes
Nancy Smith
David Stephens
Joseph Thompson
William Upchurch
Sterling Wheaton
William White, Sec. (2 letters)
John Williams
John Norris
Tho. Youngblood

WM. SHAW, P.M.

July 1, 1804

Source: ***Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Weekly Advertiser***, (Raleigh, NC)
Monday, July 23, 1804; Issue 249; col C

E. Cuell Watts (2 letters)
Bennet Hillman
Wm. Hornsby
James Hartsfield (2 letters
John Haywood, (Treasurer)
Kimbrough Hinton
Wm. White (Secretary) (3 letters)
Hardy Dean
Mrs. Nancy Dilliard
Mrs. Dundradge
Josiah Atkins
Wm. H. Haywood
Isaac Hicks
Walter Hanrahan
Henry Hubbard
Thos. House
Reuben Jaxon
Tignal Jones
Philip Jones
John Craven
Shadrach Easton
Jno. M'Lindan (2 letters)
Charles Copeland
John Callaham
John Chaves
Wm. Crawford
Mr. Crawford
James Nance
Giles Nance, sen.
Merit Embery
Wm. Elliott
Young Burch
John Burthon
Reverend Zadock Bell
Jesse Smith
Willie Stadge, Sheriff of Wake
Jonathan Stephenson
Wm. P. Sims
Henry Pope
Joseph Peace
James Peters (2 letters)
Thos. Morris
Robert Mackay
Henry Moring
Charles Kennon
Bishop & Grove (traveling with ware-work)
James Glasgow
Thomas Pair
Andrew Peddy (2 letters)
Robert Powell
Jonathan Utley
Wm. Lyon
Hon. Judge Locke
Willie Shaw
Samuel Thomson
Solomon Terrill (2 letters)
Needham Thomson
Joseph Ray
Walter Rand
Wm. Reaves
Jehu Lowere

W. M. SHAW, P.M.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

1st day of January, 1811

Source: ***Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Weekly Advertiser***, (Raleigh, NC)
Thursday, January 10, 1811; Issue [590]; col A

Absalom Alston
Abraham Abbott
Charles Akins
William Atkins
William Allen
Miles Allen
Young Allen
Davis Arnold
Benjamin C. Bennet (2 letters)
John Brasfield
F. ?. W. Burton
Daniel Bradley
Robert Barrow (2 letters)
John Bu?ter
Peter Bird (2 letters)
William Baugh
Charles Copeland
Blount Cooper
Freeman Crenshaw
William I. Cowan
Benj. Covington
Michael Collins
George Ca?ry
Bryan Collins
Andrew Cutler, Clerk of the Circuit Court
Wm. Carrell
Rev. Robert Daniel
David Darrel
Joseph Dickson
Martha T. Ellis
Patsy Edwards
Elijah Fletcher
Edmund D. Ford
Fousha Garner
Samuel Guthrie
Henry or David Goodloe
William Holderfield
James Hill
Thomas Hill
Harry Hill
Henry Hubbard
Joseph Hopkins
Colon Holliman
Jesse Harrell
Cannady Herrin
Nathaniel Jones
Patsey Jackson
David Justice
Charles H. Kennon
Rev'd Cha. Kennon
James Lowndes
John Martin
Susannah Mannon
John Marshall
Rev. Wm. McKindree
Burwell Perry
William Pope, Jun.
Doctor Phillip Pope
Putney & Wood
William Phillips
Jehu Phiphot
Archibel Reed
Henry Renn
John Roan
Isaac Rutan
Aaron Rogers
John Rilie
Matthew Smart (2 letters)
Andrew Sample
Herbert Smith
Thomas Spain
John B. Shaw
Henry Temple
Alex'r Troy
Thomas Turner
Leonard Thompson
Solomon Tyrrell
Nathan Veiser (2 letters)
Robert Wade
Wm. White (2 letters)
Eliza Williams

WILLIAM PECK, P. M.

31st March, 1812.

Raleigh Register, and North-Carolina Gazette, (Raleigh, NC)
Friday, April 17, 1812; Issue 656; col E

Bartlett Allen or Peleg Rogers
Wm. Andrews
Nelson Andrews
Briton Aycock
Peter Brown
John Brassfield
John Baucom
Sally Blackman
John Brown
Jacob Bledsoe, jun'r
Joseph Barbee
James Brown
Jacob Bledsoe or John Bledsoe
John Beildle
James Burrows
Mark Cook (6 letters)
Joseph J. Clinch
William Curtis
Mr. Cook
Tabitha Curtis
Miss Mary H. Cartis
John Chevis
Nancy Chapman
Hinton Curtis
Lem'l Cook, Clerk of the Sup. Court
Michael Dismukes
Benjamin Dunn
Josiah Dillard
Hardy Dean
David Dalton or Wm. Davis
Wain Evans
Warsham Ellington
Thomas Edwards
Abel Fairman
Peachy R. Gilmer
Henry A. Grizzard
Jno. Green
Andrew Glenn
Mary Hood
Arch'd Henderson
Henry Hill
Edward Hatfield
Theophilus Hunter (2 letters)
Jonas and Isham Hendon
David Hinton
Jude Johnson

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Cadwallader Jones
Gideon Johnson
Martha C. Jones
Robert N. Jeffreys
Starling Johnson
Nicholas Jordan
F. Killingsworth or George Bell
Berry King
Hartwell King
Nicholas Lewis
John Lewis
Samuel F. Lambert (3 letters)
Joel Lane
Samuel Liles
William Love
Samuel Lowrie
Lewis Lashlee
Benjamin Lane
Miss Elizabeth Lewpour (at Willie Jones's)
Benj. Medearis
Martin Nall
Winna Norris
John Norris
John Nutt
Hinton Pugh
Thomas Price
James Peters, jun.
Rev'd J. Purifoy
Robert Powell
Benjamin H. Rice
Isaac Rutan
Wilson Robinson
Mrs. A. Rice
Joseph Reasonour
John Riley, jun.
Willington Richardson
Samuel Reaves
Malcom Shaw
Littleton Sledge
Samuel Scarborough
Alsey Sanders
John Sanders (care of James Peters)
Miss Elizabeth Still
Solomon Terrell (2 letters)
Joel Terrel
Woodson Vaden
Elizabeth Vandergrift
Wm. Vincent
Edward Varner
Robert Wynne
Randolph Webb (3 letters)
Nancy Williams
Hartwell Winn
Agness McGee

DANIEL DU PRE, ASS. P. M.

LIST OF LETTERS

Remaining in the Post-Office at Raleigh, March 31, 1802.

THOMAS BUSBEE, George Brasfield[d] John Beedle, Mark Cook, Freeman Crenshaw, Dallum Caswell, Joseph Eastland, Ezekiah Ferril, William Farmer, Lewis Green, Henry Goodloe, Samuel Hartsfield, William Hornsby 2 letters, Bowling G Hobbs, Rofwald Huntingdon, Abraham Hodge, William Hinton, Edmond Jetter, Nathaniel Jones, Kimbrough Jones 2, Edward Jones, Solicitor General, Thomas Lewis, Student Raleigh, Miss Polly Moore, (Burton's Creek), William Merrit, (Little River) John Norris, William Pegram, Mrs. Sarah Peak, Lloyd Yeats, John Rex, Sheriff of Wake County 2 letters, Mrs. Abigail Spain 2, Samuel Sandiford, Reuben Sanders, Robert Simmons, Charles Vinson, Pascall Tucker, Will. White, Secretary 2, Robert Williams, 5 letters, Abel Olive, Dr. John C. Osborn.

A List of Letters

Remaining at the Post-Office in Raleigh, at the Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1802.

Samuel Alley, Ludwick Alford, Thomas Allen, George Brasheld, Southy Bond, , William Boylan, James Henry Bloyse, Col. John Clayton, Mrs. Mary Edwards, Gideon Edwards, Allen Ellis, William Gal.. on, John Haywood, Esq. 3, John B Hogg, Zachariah Herndon, Abraham Hogan, Kimbrough Hinton, 2, Frederic Holding, Henry Hall, Matthew Holding, James Hardcastle, Thomas Henderson, Miss M. Haywood, . Jones, Esq. Benjamin Lee, George Martin, Capt. John Means, Daniel G. Marth, Ma.. M'Cullers, James M'Connel, John Mchol.. lan, John Peoples, John Pain, Thomas Parker, Robert Richardson, John Rhodes 2, Richard Stokes, Nancy Smith, David Stephens, Joseph Thompson, William Upchurch, Sterling Wheaton, William White, Sec. 2. John Williams, John Norris, Tho. Youngblood

WM. SHAW, P. M.

LIST OF LETTERS

Remaining in the Post-Office, at Raleigh, July 1, 1804.

ECuell Watts 2, Bennet Hillman Wm. Hornsby, James Hartsfield 2, John Haywood (Treasurer) Kimbrough Hinton, Wm. White (Secretary) 3, Hardy Dean, Mrs. Nancy Dilliard, Mrs Dondradge, Josiah Atkins, Wm. H. Haywood, IsaacHicks, Walter Hanrahan, Henry Hubbard, Thos. House, Reuben Jaxon, Tignal Jones, Philip Jones, John Craven, Shadrach Easton, Jno. M'Lindan 2, Charles Copeland, John Callaham, John Chaves, Wm. Crawford, Mr. Crawford, James Nance, Giles Nance, sen. Merit Embery, Wm. Elliott, Young Burch, John Burthon, Reverend Zadock Bell, Jesse Smith, Willie Stadge, Sheriff of Wake, Jonathan Stephenson, Wm. P. Sims, Henry Pope, Joseph Peace, James Peters 2, Thos. Morris, Robert Mackay, Henry Moring, Charles Kennon, Bishop & Grove (traveling with ware-work) James Glasgow, Thomas Pair, Andrew Peddy 2, Robert Powell, Jonathan Utley, Wm. Lyon, Hon. Judge Locke, Willie Shaw, Samuel Thomson, Solomon Terrill 2, Needham Thomson Joseph Ray, Walter Rand, Wm. Reaves Jehu Lowere.

WM. SHAW P.M.

LIST OF LETTERS

In the Raleigh Post Office, 31st March, 1812.

BARTLETT ALLEN, or Peleg Rogers, Wm. Andrews, Nelson Andrews, Briton Aycock. Peter Brown, John Brassfield, John Baucom, Sally Blackman, John Brown, Jacob Bledsoe, jun'r, Joseph Barbee, James Brown, Jacob Bledsoe or John Bledsoe, John Beildle, James Burrows. Mark Cook, 6, Joseph J. Clinch, William Curtis, Mr Cook, Tabitha Curtis, Miss Mary H. Curtis, John Chevis, Nancy Chapman, Hinton Curtis, Lem'l Cook, Clerk of the Sup Court. Michael Dismukes, Benjamin Dunn, Josiah Dillard, Hardy Dean, David Dalton or Wm Davis. Wain Evans, Warsham Ellington, Thomas Edwards. Abel Fairman. Peachy R Gilmer, Henry A. Grizzard, Jno. Green, Andrew Glenn. Mary Hood, Arch'd Henderson, Henry Hill, Edward Hatfield, Theophilus Hunter 2, Jonas and Isham Hendon, David Hinton. Jude Johnson, Cadwallader Jones, Gideon Johnson, Martha C. Jones, Robert N Jeffreys, Starling Johnson, Nicholas Jordan, F. Killingsworth or George Bell, Berry King, Hartwell King. Nicholas Lewis, John Lewis, Samuel F. Lambert 3, Joel Lane, Samuel Liles, William Love, Samuel Lowrie, Lewis Lashlee, Benjamin Lane, Miss Elizabeth Lewpour (at Willie Jones's)—Benj. Medearis. Martin Nall, Winna Norris, John Norris, John Nutt. Hinton Pugh, Thomas Price, James Peters, jun. Rev'd J. Purifoy, Robert Powell. Benjamin H. Rice, Isaac Rutan, Wilson Robinson. Mrs. A. Rice, Joseph Reasonour, John Riley, jun. Willington Richardson, Samuel Reaves. Malcom Shaw, Littleton Sledge, Samuel Scarborough, Alsey Sanders, John Sanders (care of James Peters), Miss Elizabeth Still, Solomon Terrell 2. Joel Terrel. Woodson Vaden, Elizabeth Vandergrift, Wm. Vincent, Edward Varner. Robert Wynne, Randolph Webb 3, Nancy Williams, Hartwell Winn and Agness McGee.

55 DANIEL DU PRE, Ass, P. M.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ncwcgs/index.htm

LIST OF LETTERS.

Remaining in the Post Office at Raleigh, on the 1st day of January, 1811.

Absalom Alston, Abraham Abbot, Charles Akins. William Atkins, William Allen, Miles Allen, Young Allen, Davis Arnold, Benjamin C. Bennet 2, John Brasfield, F. N. W. Burton, Daniel Bradley, Robert Barrow 2, John Butler, Peter Bird 2, William Bough, Charles Copeland, Blount Cooper, Freeman Crenshaw, William J Cowan, Benj. Covington, Michael Collins, George Carry, Bryan Collins, Andrew Cutler, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Wm Carnell, Rev Robert Daniel, David Darnel, Joseph Dickson, Martha T Ellis. Patsy Edwards, Elijah Fletcher, Edmund D. Ford, Foushe Garner, Samuel Guthrie, Henry or David Goodloe, William Holderfield, James Hill, Thomas Hill, Harry Hill Henry Hubbard, Joseph Hopkins, Celah Holliman, Jesse Harrell, Cannady Herrin, Nathaniel Jones, Patsey Jackson, David Justice, Charles H Keenon, Rev'd Cha. Keenon, James Lowndes, John Martin, Susannah Mannon, John Marshall, Rev. Wm M'Kindree, Burwell Perry, Post Master Watson's Cross Roads, William Pope, Jun. Doctor Phillip Pope, Putney & Wood, William Phillips, John Philphot, Archibel Reed, Henry Renn, John Roan, Isaac Rutan, Aaron Rogers, John Rilie, Matthew Smart 2, Andrew Sample, Herbert Smith, Thomas Spain, John B. Shaw Henry Temple, Alex'r Troy, Thomas Turner, Leonard Thompson, Solomon Tyrrell, Nathan Verser 2, Robert Wade, Wm. White, 2, Eliza Williams.

WILLIAM PECK, P M.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ncwcgs/index.htm

1912 YEARBOOK

Abstracted by Marie Cooke

State Government

Executive Department

Private Secretary to Governor –
Alex. J. **FEILD**, of Wake
Chief Clerk to Secretary of State –
George W. **NORWOOD**, of Wake
Stenographer – Miss Minnie **BAGWELL**, of Wake
State Treasurer – Benj. R. **LACY**, of Wake
Clerk for Institutions – W. W. **NEWMAN**, of Wake
Tax Clerk – Baxter **DURHAM**, of Wake
Clerk and Stenographer – Mrs. F. W. **SMITH**, of Wake
Assistant Librarian – Miss Carrie E. **BROUGHTON**, of Wake
Stenographer – Miss Daisy **THOMPSON**, of Wake
Clerk and Stenographer –
Miss Ida **MONTGOMERY**, of Wake
State Standard Keeper – L. H. **LUMSDEN**, of Wake
State Printers – E. M. **UZZELL** and **EDWARDS** & **BROUGHTON** Printing Co., of Wake

Corporation Commission

O. S. **THOMPSON**, of Wake, Tax Clerk

Board of Public Charities

Jos. G. **BROWN**, Raleigh
Carey J. **HUNTER**, Raleigh
Miss Daisy **DENSON**, Raleigh, Secretary

State Board of School Examiners

J. Y. **JOYNER**, (chrm. ex officio), Raleigh
Allen J. **BARWICK**, (sec.), Raleigh
Z. V. **JUDD**, Raleigh

State Board of Health

Richard H. **LEWIS**, M.D., Raleigh
W. S. **RANKIN**, M.D., Sec. and Treas., Raleigh
Jno. A. **FERRELL**, Assistant Secretary, for Eradication of Hookworm Disease, Raleigh, N. C.

State Board of Agriculture

Maj. W. A. **GRAHAM**, Commissioner, ex officio Chairman, Raleigh

State Institutions

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Raleigh – D. H. **HILL**, President
North Carolina Agriculture Experiment Station – Raleigh
D. H. **HILL**, President
C. B. **WILLIAMS**, Director
North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Raleigh – John E. **RAY**, A.M., Principal
Central Hospital, Raleigh –Dr. L. J. **PICOT**, Assistant Superintendent
Central Prison, Raleigh – J. J. **LAUGHINGHOUSE**, Superintendent, Raleigh

Directors Atlantic & N. C. R. R. Company

On Part of State: E. L. **HARRIS**, Raleigh

Directors State Normal and Industrial College at Greensboro

J. Y. **JOYNER**, Chairman, ex officio, Raleigh
Fourth District – R. T. **GRAY**, Raleigh

Directors D. D. and B. Institution, Raleigh

J. E. **POGUE**, (chrm.), Raleigh
G. E. **LINEBERRY**, Raleigh
J. T. **ROWLAND**, Raleigh

Board of Trustees A. and M. College, Raleigh

N. B. **BROUGHTON**, Raleigh
C. W. **GOLD**, Raleigh

Directors State Hospital, Raleigh

Miss Lelia **DYE**, Secretary to Board and Executive Committee, and Stenographer

Directors State Hospital at Goldsboro

Fred W. **HABEL**, Raleigh

Directors Soldiers' Home

A. B. **ANDREWS**, Chairman, Raleigh
W. P. **WOOD**, Secretary, Raleigh

State Library Commission

Dr. J. Y. **JOYNER**, State Superintendent Public Instruction, Raleigh
Miss Minnie W. **LEATHERMAN**, Raleigh
Miles O. **SHERRILL**, State Librarian, Raleigh
Dr. Chas. Lee **SMITH**, Treasurer, Raleigh

The Audubon Society of North Carolina

President – R. H. **LEWIS**, Raleigh
Vice-President – Chas. B. **AYCOCK**, Raleigh
Executive Committee –
P. D. **GOLD**, Jr., Raleigh
W. H. **WILLIAMSON**, Raleigh

Executive Committee, University of North Carolina

Governor W. W. **KITCHIN**, ex officio, Chairman, Raleigh
A. B. **ANDREWS**, Raleigh
Chas. B. **AYCOCK**, Raleigh
R. H. **BATTLE**, Secretary and Treasurer, Raleigh
Josephus **DANIELS**, Raleigh
Claudius **DOCKERY**, Raleigh
Robt. T. **GRAY**, Raleigh
J. Bryan **GRIMES**, Raleigh
Richard H. **LEWIS**, Raleigh

State Board of Examiners in Optometry

Frank M. `, Raleigh

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

State Board of Osteopathic Examiners
Dr. H. W. **GLASCOCK**, Raleigh

Members of Historical Commission
J. Bryan **GRIMES** (chrm.), Raleigh
R. D. W. **CONNOR**, Secretary, Raleigh
D. H. **HILL**, Raleigh
W. J. **PEELE**, Raleigh

State Government – Legislative Department
Sixteenth District – E. W. **SIKES** (D.), Wake Forest

House of Representatives
Wake –
R. H. **BATTLE** (D.), Raleigh
J. T. **JUDD** (D.), New Hill
E. R. **PACE** (D.), Raleigh

North Carolina Fairs
State Fair, Raleigh – Joseph E. **POGUE**, Secretary
N. C. Industrial Association (colored), Raleigh –
J. E. **HAMLIN**, Secretary

State Government – Judicial Department
The Supreme Court of North Carolina
Walter **CLARK**, of Wake, Chief Justice
J. L. **SEAWELL**, of Raleigh, Clerk
Robert H. **BRADLEY**, of Raleigh,
Marshal and Librarian
Robert C. **STRONG**, of Raleigh, Reporter

Sixth Judicial District
Herbert E. **NORRIS**, Solicitor, Raleigh

United States Government
United States Courts
Eastern District –
Claudius **DOCKERY**, Marshal, Raleigh
Raleigh Circuit and District –
H. L. **GRANT**, Clerk
George L. **TONNOFFSKI**, Deputy Clerk

Societies and Organizations

N. C. Division United Confederate Veterans
Chaplain General –
Lieutenant Colonel A. D. **BETTS**, Raleigh

United Daughters of the Confederacy
Third Vice President –
Mrs. Leo D. **HEARTT**, Raleigh, N. C.

N. C. Press Association
Orator – Josephus **DANIELS**,
Raleigh News and Observer

N. C. Section of American Chemical Society
President – G. M. **McNider**, Raleigh
Vice President – L. B. **LOCKHART**, Raleigh
Secretary-Treasurer – Dr. B. J. **RAY**, Raleigh
Reporters – Dr. L. F. **WILLIAMS**, West Raleigh

Royal Arcanum
Grand Treasurer – E. L. **HARRIS**, Raleigh

North Carolina Dental Society
First Vice President –
Dr. R. M. **SQUIRES**, Wake Forest
Essayist – Dr. E. B. **HOWLE**, Raleigh
Publishing Committee –
Dr. J. Martin **FLEMING**, Raleigh
Prosecuting Committee –
Dr. J. Martin **FLEMING**, Raleigh
Committee on Legislation –
Dr. D. E. **EVERITT**, Chairman, Raleigh
Dr. V. E. **TURNER**, Raleigh
Oral Hygiene –
Dr. V. E. **TURNER**`, Raleigh
Dr. J. Martin **FLEMING**, Raleigh
Dr. R. G. **SHERRILL**, Raleigh

N. C. State Bar Association
Vice Presidents – Sixth District,
Walter **CLARK**, Jr., Raleigh
Executive Committee – A. B. **ANDREWS**, Jr., Raleigh

N. C. Teachers' Assembly
Secretary – R. D. W. **CONNOR**, Raleigh

N. C. Sunday School Association
Office Secretary – Miss Maud **REID**, Raleigh
Treasurer – E. B. **CROW**, Raleigh
General Secretary – J. Van. **CARTER**, Raleigh

N. C. Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis
President – Richard H. **LEWIS**, Raleigh

State Literary and Historical Association
President – R. D. W. **CONNER**, Raleigh
Secretary-Treasurer – Clarence **POE**, Raleigh
Executive Committee –
W. L. **POTEAT**, Wake Forest
T. P. **HARRISON**, West Raleigh

State Horticultural Society
Secretary – W. N. **HUTT**, Raleigh
Executive Committee – Aldert S. **ROOT**, Raleigh

N. C. Farmers' State Alliance
Executive Committee –
J. W. **DENMARK**, (chrm.), Raleigh

Funeral Directors and Embalmers
Secretary and Treasurer –
Fabius P. **BROWN**, Raleigh

Grand Lodge I.O.O.F.
Grand Warden – M. L. **SHIPMAN**, Raleigh
Grand Secretary – B. H. **WOODELL**, Raleigh

Grand Lodge of Masons
Grand Treasurer – Leo. D. **HEARTT**, Raleigh
Grand Secretary – John C. **DREWRY**, Raleigh
Assistant Grand Secretary –
W. W. **WILLSON**, Raleigh
Junior Grand Deacon –
Alex. B. **ANDREWS**, Jr., Raleigh
Grand Tiler – Robert H. **BRADLEY**, Raleigh
Grand Historian –
Marshall DeLancey **HAYWOOD**, Raleigh

Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons
Grand Sentinel – R. H. **BRADLEY**, Raleigh

N. C. State Federation of Labor
Executive Board – W. H. **SINGLETON**, Raleigh

Grand Council Royal and Select Masters
Grand Principal Conductor of the Work –
Henry C. **BUTLER**, Raleigh
Grand Sentinel – R. H. **BRADLEY**, Raleigh

Grand Commandery Knights Templar
Grand Captain of the Guard –
E. Sir R. H. **BRADLEY**, Raleigh

Great Council Improved Order of Red Men
Board of Appeals – J. E. **POGUE**, Raleigh

B.P.O. Elks
Second Vice-President – J. F. **FERRALL**, Raleigh

Order of the Cincinnati
Secretary – Marshall DeLancey **HAYWOOD**, Raleigh
Assistant Treasurer – Benehan **CAMERON**, Raleigh
Chaplain –
Rt. Rev. Joseph Blount **CHESHIRE**, Raleigh

North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution
President – J. Bryan **GRIMES**, Raleigh
Vice President –
Daniel Harvey **HILL**, LL.D., West Raleigh
Secretary – Marshall DeLancey **HAYWOOD**, Raleigh
Treasurer – William Watkins **ROBARDS**, Raleigh
Board of Managers –
The above officers, ex-officio, and
Alexander Boyd **ANDREWS**, Jr., Chairman, Raleigh
Charles Earl **JOHNSON**, Raleigh
Willis G. **PEACE** (U.S.A.), West Raleigh
Carle A. **WOODRUFF** (U.S.A.), Raleigh

The N. C. Society of the Daughters of the Revolution
State Regent – Miss Mary Hilliard **HINTON**, Raleigh
Treasurer – Mrs. Mary B. **SHERWOOD**, Raleigh
Recording Secretary –
Mrs. Clarence A. **JOHNSON**, Raleigh
Corresponding Secretary – Mrs. Paul H. **LEE**, Raleigh
Custodian of Relics – Mrs. John E. **RAY**, Raleigh
Assistant Custodian – Miss Grace H. **BATES**, Raleigh
Board of Managers –
Mrs. Annie Moore **PARKER**, Chairman, Raleigh
Mrs. I. M. **PROCTOR**, Raleigh
Mrs. James E. **SHEPHERD**, Raleigh
Chapters and Regents N. C. D. R. –
"Bloomsbury Chapter." Raleigh –
Mrs. Hubert **HAYWOOD**, Regent
Mrs. James E. **SHEPHERD**, Vice Regent
Miss Grace **BATES**, Secretary

N. C. Agricultural Society
Officers –
Joseph E. **POGUE**, Secretary, Raleigh
S. L. **ROTTER**, Treasurer, Raleigh
Vice-Presidents (Permanent) –
R. H. **BATTLE**, Raleigh
Benehan **CAMERON**, Raleigh
Vice-President for State-at-Large –
W. A. **GRAHAM**, Wake

Retail Merchants Association of North Carolina
President – Edgar E. **BROUGHTON**, Raleigh
Secretary – E. L. **HARRIS**, Raleigh
Board of Directors – Dr. Chas. Lee **SMITH**, Raleigh

N. C. Anti-Saloon League
Vice-Presidents – W. C. **DOUGLASS**, Raleigh
Executive Committee –
J. W. **BAILEY**, Raleigh
I. C. **BLAIR**, Raleigh
N. B. **BROUGHTON**, Raleigh
Josephus **DANIELS**, Raleigh
J. I. **JOHNSON**, Raleigh
W. N. **JONES**, Raleigh
Clarence H. **POE**, Raleigh

N. C. Library Association
Second Vice President –
Miss Jennie **COFFIN**, Raleigh
Treasurer – Miss Bertha **ROSENTHAL**, Raleigh

N. C. Library Commission
Treasurer – Charles Lee **SMITH**, Raleigh
State Supt. Public Instruction –
J. Y. **JOYNER**, Raleigh
State Librarian – M. O. **SHERRILL**, Raleigh
General Secretary –
Miss Minnie W. **LEATHERMAN**, Raleigh

N. C. Child Labor Committee
Acting Chairman –
Clarence H. **POE**, Raleigh
Secretary –
C. B. **AYCOCK**, Raleigh
J. W. **BAILEY**, Raleigh
Bishop Joseph Blount **CHESHIRE**, Raleigh
W. L. **POTEAT**, Wake Forest
Hubert A. **ROYSTER**, Raleigh
W. E. **STONE**, Raleigh
R. T. **VANN**, D.D., Raleigh

North Carolina National Guard
Brigadier General – R. L. **LEINSTER**,
Adjutant-General and Chief of Staff, Raleigh

Personal State of the Commander-in-Chief
Alex. J. **FEILD,**
Private Secretary and Colonel, Raleigh
Charles E. **JOHNSON**,
Aide-de-Camp and Colonel, Raleigh

General Staff – Adjutant General's Department
R. L. **LEINSTER,**
Adjutant General and Brigadier General, Raleigh
Alfred **WILLIAMS**,
Assistant Adjutant General and Colonel, Raleigh
Gordon **SMITH**,
Assistant Adjutant General and Major, Raleigh

QuarterMaster General's Department
H. S. **LEARD**,
Assistant Quartermaster General & Major, Raleigh

Engineer's Department
Robt. M. **COBURN**,
Assistant Chief of Engineers and Major, Raleigh

Paymaster's Department
D. V. **CONN**,
Assistant Paymaster General, Captain, Raleigh

Ordnance Department
Thos. R. **ROBERTSON**,
Chief of Ordnance and Colonel, Raleigh
Z. P. **SMITH**, Ordnance Officer and Captain, Raleigh
J. Leigh **SKINNER**,
Ordnance Officer and Major, Raleigh

Medical Department
H. B. **HAYWOOD**, Jr., First Lieutenant, Raleigh
R. S. **STEVENS**, First Lieutenant, Raleigh

First Brigade – Field and Staff
J. Leigh **SKINNER**,
Inspector Small Arms Practice and Major, Raleigh

Third Regiment
Majors –
R. M. **ALBRIGHT**, Raleigh
J. J. **BERNARD**, Raleigh
Captain and Quartermaster –
Baxter **DURHAM**, Raleigh
1st Lieutenants and Battalion Adjutants –
Henry J. **HERVEY**, Raleigh
W. R. **MILLER**, Raleigh
S. E. **WINSTON**, Youngsville
2nd Lieutenants, Battalion, QM's & Commissaries –
W. C. **HARRIS**, Raleigh
S. L. **ROTTER**, Raleigh
Company B – Captain W. F. **MOODY**, Raleigh

Political Organizations
Democratic State Executive Committee
National Committeeman,
Josephus **DANIELS**, Raleigh
Advisory Committee – Josephus **DANIELS**, Raleigh
Executive Committee – Fourth District –
K. B. **JOHNSTON**, Raleigh
J. R. **YOUNG**, Raleigh
Democratic Chairmen County Committees – Wake –
Geo. E. **HUNTER**, Raleigh (deceased)

Republican State Executive Committee
National Committeeman – E. C. **DUNCAN**, Raleigh
Chairmen County Executive Committee of North Carolina – Wake – Lester F. **BUTLER**, Raleigh

North Carolina Railroads
Atlantic and North Carolina
(Leased to Norfolk Southern)
Directors –
W. H. **BAGLEY**, Raleigh
E. C. **DUNCAN**, Raleigh

Danville & Western Railway
President and Chairman Board of Directors –
A. B. **ANDREWS**, Raleigh
Secretary – C. D. **MACKAY**, Raleigh

Raleigh & Southport Railway Company
(Owned by Norfolk Southern)
President and General Manager and Chairman of the Board – J. A. **MILLS**, Raleigh
Secretary and Treasurer, Assistant General Manager and General Passenger Agent –
F. T. **RICKS**, Raleigh
Attorney – R. N. **SIMMS**, Raleigh
Auditor – F. L. **LONG**, Raleigh

Southern Railway System
First Vice-President – A. B. **ANDREWS**, Raleigh, N.C.

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Wake County

County Officers
Clerk of the Court – Millard **MIAL**, Raleigh
Sheriff – J. H. **SEARS**, Raleigh
Register of Deeds – C. H. **ANDERSON**, Raleigh
Treasurer – Geo. T. **NORWOOD**, Raleigh
Coroner – C. A. **SEPARK**, Raleigh
Surveyor – W. Patrick **MASSEY**, Neuse, RFD No. 1
Co. Supt. of Health – Dr. R. S. **STEVENS**, Raleigh
Co. Supt. of Schools – Z. V. **JUDD**, Raleigh
Assistant Co. Supt. of Schools – Miss Edith **ROYSTER**, Raleigh
Supt. of County Home – H. G. **GULLEY**, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
County Attorney – B. C. **BECKWITH**, Raleigh
General Road Supervisor – W. L. **WIGGS**, Raleigh
County Auditor – H. G. **HOLDEN**, Raleigh

*County Board of Educa*tion –
L. J. **SEARS** (chrm.), Apex
Dr. Albert **ANDERSON**, Raleigh
M. C. **CHAMBLEE**, Wakefield
*County Commis*sioners –
D. T. **JOHNSON**, (chrm.), Raleigh
W. C. **BREWER**, Wake Forest
W. H. **CHAMBLEE**, Jr., Wakefield
B. S. **FRANKLIN**, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
L. H. **LYNN**, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
County Board of Elections –
O. K. **HOLDING**, (chrm.), Wake Forest
Mr. **GOODWIN**, Apex
W. H. **PACE**, Raleigh

Wake County Woman's Betterment Association
President, Miss Edith **ROYSTER**, Raleigh
Vice-Presidents, Mrs. W. A. **SMITH**, Barton's Creek
Secretary, Miss Blanche **HOLT**, Buckhorn
Treasurer, Miss Ada **WOMBLE**, Raleigh
Miss Irma **ELLIS**, Cary
Mrs. T. P. **JERMAN**, Raleigh
Mrs. B. A. **JONES**, Panther Branch
Miss Mary **KILPATRICK**, Little River
Mrs. J. W. **PENNY**, Swift Creek

Justices of the Peace

Barton's Creek Township –
J. R. **BALL**, Neuse, RFD
L. L. **BROGDEN**, Rogers Store, RFD No. 1
J. J. **HOWARD**, Raleigh
W. O. **PACE**, Falls
W. A. **PUGH**, Rogers Store
A. G. **RAY**, Raleigh, RFD No. 7
R. L. **THOMPSON**, Rogers Store, RFD No. 1

Buckhorn –
W. H. **GOODWIN**, New Hill, RFD No. 2
R. C. **PATRICK**, New Hill

Cary –
W. G. **CROWDER**, Cary, RFD No. 1
A. N. **JACKSON**, Cary
L. B. **WOODALL**, Cary

Cedar Fork –
C. F. **FERRELL**, Carpenter
J. A. **KING**, Morrisville
George R. **MARCOM**, Morrisville, RFD No. 2

Holly Springs –
W. H. **BURT**, Holly Springs
J. R. **CARTER**, Holly Springs
A. M. **JOHNSON**, Holly Springs
J. W. **OLIVE**, Apex, RFD No. 2
J. Sidney **STEPHENS**, Holly Springs, RFD No. 2
S. J. **WEATHERS**, Walthall

House Creek –
M. J. **CARLTON**, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
E. H. **RAY**, Raleigh, RFD No. 1
John G. **SANDERS**, Raleigh, RFD No. 1

Little River –
J. T. **HAGWOOD**, Oak Forest, RFD No. 2
Blake **STALLINGS**, Zebulon
J. M. **WHITLEY**, Zebulon

Mark's Creek –
L. L. **DOUB**, Clayton, RFD No. 2
F. M. **FERRELL**, Marks Creek
A. R. **HODGE**, Knightdale
J. E. **OWENS**, Knightdale
E. T. **SCARBORO**, Eagle Rock
B. W. **TODD**, Marks Creek
J. A. **WALL**, Wendell

Middle Creek –
J. D. **BALLENTINE**, Fuquay Springs
Thomas R. **HARRISON**, Fuquay Springs
George M. **McCULLERS**, McCullers
S. M. **ROWLAND**, Raleigh RFD No. 3
L. H. **SMITH**, Fuquay Springs
T. E. **SMITH**, Fuquay Springs
J. E. **STINSON**, McCullers, RFD

Neuse River –
E. C. **BEDDINGFIELD**, Raleigh, RFD
N. W. **HATCH**, Millbrook
J. B. **WIGGINS**, Neuse

New Light –
P. R. **ALLEN**, Youngsville, RFD No. 2
W. H. **CHAPPELL**, Creedmoor, RFD
E. G. **DAVIS**, Youngsville, RFD No. 2
Sam H. **DAVIS**, Wake Forest, RFD
J. D. **PLEASANTS**, Wake Forest
W. D. **SANDLING**, Creedmoor
W. J. **SIMPSON**, Wake Forest, RFD

Oak Grove –
D. B. **NICHOLS**, Gorman, RFD No. 1
J. R. **PENNY**, Raleigh, RFD No. 7
R. H. **SHAW**, Morrisville, RFD No. 2

Panther Branch –
James **ADAMS**, Willow Springs, RFD No. 1
C. F. **PARRISH**, McCullers, RFD No. 2

Raleigh –
T. A. **ARNOLD**, Raleigh
W. E. **AUSTIN**, Raleigh
W. T. **DAVIS**, Raleigh
J. D. **DANIELLY**, Raleigh
A. E. **GLENN**, Raleigh
H. E. **GLENN**, Raleigh
M. R. **HAYNES**, Raleigh
W. R. **MACY**, Raleigh
O. L. **PARHAM**, Raleigh
R. G. **REID**, Raleigh
H. H. **ROBERTS**, Raleigh
S. L. **ROTTER**, Raleigh
V. **ROYSTER**, Raleigh
W. H. **SAWYER**, Raleigh
Chas. A. **SEPARK**, Raleigh
David C. **SMITH**, Raleigh
W. D. **TERRY**, Raleigh
W. M. **UTLEY**, Raleigh
C. M. **WALTERS**, Raleigh
Arch J. **WOOD**, Raleigh
L. D. **WOMBLE**, Raleigh
A. H. **YEARBY**, West Raleigh

St. Mary's –
P. W. **DOWD**, Auburn
J. D. **JOHNSON**, Garner
Troy **POOL**, Auburn

St. Matthews –
R. J. **BUFFALOE**, Raleigh, RFD No. 5
B. C. **BULLOCK**, Raleigh, RFD No. 2

Swift Creek –
Burrell S. **FRANKLIN**, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
T. M. **FRANKS**, Raleigh, RFD
Rowan **JONES**, Apex, RFD No. 2
C. H. **KING**, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
John **STEPHENS**, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
David **STEPHENSON**, McCullers

Wake Forest –
Sol. J. **ALLEN**, Wake Forest
C. R. **DEBNAM**, Wake Forest, RFD No. 2
J. H. **MITCHELL**, Rolesville
W. D. **O'NEAL**, Neuse, RFD No. 2
Marion **PUREFOY**, Wake Forest

White Oak –
C. R. **BAUCOM**, Apex
J. C. **BURNS**, Apex
C. F. **WILLIAMS**, Apex, RFD No. 3

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Cotton Gins
ADAMS, W. S., Neuse, RFD No. 2
ALFORD, G. B., Holly Springs
ALLEN, John R., Auburn
BALLENTINE, C. A., Fuquay Springs
BARBEE & Co., Rogers X Roads
BELL, G. M., Wakefield
BLALOCK, A. J., Willow Springs, RFD No. 1
BLANCHARD, A. G., Fuquay Springs
BRIGHT, C. J., New Hill
BRYAN, Henry, Garner
DUKE, G. W., Rolesville
DUPREE, L. H., Willow Springs, RFD No. 2
EDWARDS, D. M., Raleigh, RFD No. 6
FERRALL, Mrs. W. O., Millbrook
FOWLER & **LASSITER**, Garner, RFD
FOWLER, M. L., Riley
GATTIS, T. Q., Raleigh, RFD No. 2
GILL, G. E. & C. E., Wake Forest
GRAY, R. F. & Bro., Cary
HAILEY, J. S., Cary, RFD No. 1
HARRISON, Bryant, Raleigh, RFD No. 2
HARWARD, W. H., Apex
HAYWOOD, J. P. (estate), Raleigh
HESTER, John H., Raleigh, RFD, No 5
HESTER, Rocky, Raleigh, RFD No 5
HILLIARD, Mrs. J. M., Raleigh, RFD No. 5
HOBBY, S. C., Raleigh, RFD No 3
HOLLEMAN, S. B., Enno
HOLLIDAY & **SMITH**, Raleigh, RFD No. 1
HORTON, C. T. & Bro., Lul
HOWLE, W. T., Raleigh, RFD No. 2
JOHNSON, George, Raleigh, RFD No. 3
JONES, C. D. & Son, Hickory Grove
JONES, N. P. (estate), Raleigh, RFD No. 5
JORDON, J. J., Gulleys Mills
KING, Allison, Cary, RFD No. 1
LASSITER, C. J., Six Forks
LEACH, Handy, McCullers, RFD No. 1
LEE, Thomas, Eagle Rock
LYNN, J. H., Raleigh, RFD No. 6
LYNN, J. J., Raleigh, RFD No. 6
MANGUM, P. H., Wake Forest, RFD No. 1
MAYNARD, W. Q., Holly Springs
MITCHELL, W. J., Wake Forest, RFD No. 1
MITCHINER, Percy, Garner, RFD No. 1
NORRIS, A. D., Holly Springs
NORWOOD, G. W., Raleigh
NORWOOD, H. M., Raleigh, RFD No. 1
NORWOOD, H. M., Raleigh, RFD No. 6
NOWELL, Wm., Wendell
PAGE, W. Q., Cary, RFD No. 1
PARTIN, Marshall, Willow Springs, RFD No. 2
PIPER, E. T., Raleigh, RFD No. 1
PUGH Gin Co., Rogers Store
RAND, H. D., Garner
ROWLAND, Bennette, Willow Springs, RFD No. 2
ROWLAND, S. M., Raleigh, RFD No. 3
SIMPKINS, W. A., Raleigh, RFD
SMITH, Charles H., Raleigh, RFD No. 2
SNEED, Junius, Raleigh, RFD No. 1
SORRELL & **LEE**, McCullers, RFD No. 3
SORRELL & **STONE**, Cary, RFD No. 1
SORRELL, L. P., Raleigh, RFD No. 6
SORRELL, M. C., Apex, RFD No. 2
STRICKLAND, J. G., Raleigh, RFD No. 2
THOMPSON, S. W., Falls
TUCKER, Mrs. F. P. (estate), Raleigh
TURNER, T. H., Garner, RFD No. 1
TURNER, W. S., Raleigh, RFD No. 3
UPCHURCH, B. J., Raleigh, RFD No. 3
UPCHURCH, Ivan, Neuse, RFD No. 2
UTLEY, R. H., McCullers
WALL & **BELL**, Apex
WHITAKER, W. H., Raleigh
WILDER, W. B., Raleigh, RFD No. 3
WILLIAMS, C. E., Raleigh, RFD No. 4
WOODALL, L. B., Raleigh, RFD No. 4
WYATT, J. P. Sons Co., Raleigh, RFD No. 2
WYNNE, W. W., Raleigh
YATES, R. E. L., Raleigh, R. F. D., No 3

Grist Mills
BARHAM, J. H. & Son, Wendell
COOK's Mills, Method
EDWARDS' Mills, Raleigh, RFD
HARWARD, W. H., Apex
JORDAN, J. J., McCullers
LASSITER, C. J., Raleigh, RFD, No. 1
LEWTER, J. O., Morrisville
MITCHELL, W. J., Wake Forest
SMITH & **HONEYCUTT**, Neuse
WHITAKER Mills, Raleigh, RFD
YATES, R. E. L., Raleigh, RFD No. 3

High School Principals
DRY, M. B., Cary
MOSER, E. H., Zebulon
WILLIAMS, A. R., Neuse, RFD No. 1
WRIGHT, M. L., Holly Springs

Lumber Dealers
DERRICKSON & **MARTIN**, Middlesex
DUKE, C. L. & Bros., Cary
FERRELL & Son, Apex
JOHNSON, J. R., Fuquay Springs
ROBERTS Bros. Co., Eagle Rock
SMITH, J. L., Walthall
WILKINSON Lumber Co., Cary
WILSON, W. S. Lumber Co., Wyatt

Merchants Not in Town

ADAMS, L. D., Willow Springs
ADAMS, W. S., Wyatt
BAGWELL, J. J., Garner
BALL, G. H., & Bro., Neuse
BARBER, G. O., Garner
BLALOCK, A. J., Myatt Mills
BRIGHT, C. J., New Hill
BROGDEN, L. L., Rogers Store
BROGDEN, W. A., Rogers Store
BROWN, J. L., Cardenas
BRYAN, Henry, Garner
BURROW, A. B., Knightdale
CARPENTER Bros., Lillian
CARPENTER, W. H., Carpenter (P.O. Apex)
COATS, Burwell, Cardenas
CROSS, H. J, New Hill
FERRELL & **BUTTS**, Carpenter (P.O. Apex)
FONVILLE, C., Neuse
GODWIN, W. M., New Hill
GOODWIN, G. W., Caraleigh
GOWER, E. L., McCullers
GREEN, J. C., Eagle Rock
GREEN, J. W., Garner
GRIFFIN, S. D., Raleigh, RFD No. 7
HATCH, Nathan W., Millbrook
HOLDING, Robert, Neuse
HOLOMAN, S. B. & Co., Enno
HONEYCUTT, A. J., Neuse
HORTON, Charles T., Lul
HOUSE, W. G. & Bros., Knightdale
HUSKETT, E. A. W., Creedmoor
JACKSON, Z. A., Rogers Store
JOHNSON, A. C., McCullers
JOHNSON, A. N., Cardenas
JOHNSON, John L., Willow Springs
JOHNSON, W. R., Fuquay Springs, RFD No. 1
JONES, F. B., Neuse
JORDAN, Edmond & Son, New Hill
JORDAN, J. J, McCullers
JORDAN, J. J., Gulleys Mills
LASSITER, C. J., Six Forks
LILES, Freeman, Eagle Rock
LONG, David W., Lillian
LOVE, J. D., Willow Springs
LYNN, H. J., Kelvin Grove
LYNN, J. H., Kelvin Grove
MARSHBURN, A. B., Eagle Rock
MEDLIN, B. M., Creedmoor
MITCHELL, C. W., Hartsville
MONTAGUE, G. B., Garner (drugs)
MORGAN, A. S., McCullers
MORGAN, Benj., Caraleigh
MYATT, Thomas M., McCullers
O'BRIEN, William, Beck (RFD from Creedmoor)
O'KELLY, Berry, Method
PARTIN, M., Myatt Mills
PEATROSS, J. F., Clovedale Farm (P.O. Raleigh)
PENNY, M. C., Garner
PERRY, E. M., North Side
PERRY, H. G., Hartsville
POOL, Troy, Auburn
RAGAN, J. B., New Hill
RAND, H. D., Garner
RAY, J. R. & Son, Lillian
REDDISH, J. W., Neuse
ROBERTSON, G. E. & Son, Knightdale
ROBERTSON, G. E., Knightdale
ROWLAND, J. W., Willow Springs
SCARBORO, H. G., Eagle Rock
SEARS, J. L., Bonsal
SESSOMS, J. K, Fuquay Springs
SHEPARD, J. T., Hollands
SMITH, A. F., Fuquay Springs
SMITH, Herbert, Eagle Rock
STEPHENSON, R. W. & Co., McCullers
STEVENS, A. T. Co., Walthall
TURNER, N. F., McCullers
UTLEY, R. H., McCullers
WATTS, Samuel, Auburn
WEATHERS, C. E. & Co., Eagle Rock
WEATHERS, L. J. & Son, Gulleys Mills
WILSON & **LUTHER**, New Hill
WOMBLE, L. F., New Hill

Ministers Not In Town

Baptist –

R. E. **ATKINS**, Morrisville
J. W. **ATKINSON**, Neuse, RFD No. 1
W. T. **BAUCOM**, Wake Forest
W. R. **BEACH**, Cary
J. D. **BETTS**, Fuquay Springs
W. R. **CULLOM**, Wake Forest
J. G. **DAVIS**, RFD No. 1, Wake Forest
J. A. **ELLIS**, Wake Forest
B. V. **FERGUSON**, Wake Forest
G. P. **HARRILL**, Franklinton
J. M. **HILLIARD**, Raleigh, RFD No. 5
S. C. **HILLIARD**, Wake Forest
W. N. **JOHNSON**, Wake Forest
J. R. **JONES**, Royal
E. M. **LASSITER**, Cary
C. H. **NORRIS**, Holly Springs
H. W. **NORRIS**, Holly Springs
A. A. **PIPPIN**, Wakefield
W. B. **ROYALL**, Wake Forest
C. R. **SORRELL**, Wake Forest
E. F. **SULLIVAN**, Wake Forest
C. E. **TAYLOR**, Wake Forest
J. M. **WHITE**, Apex

Methodist –

G. W. **FISHER**, Cary
P. **GREENING**, Millbrook
G. B. **PERRY**, Zebulon

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Physicians Not In Town

BELL, G. M., Wakefield
BUFFALO, J. S., Garner
BURT, B. W., Enno
CARSTARPHEN, W. T., Wake Forest
CAVINESS, Z. M., Zebulon
FOWLER, M. L., Riley
HESTER, J. R., Knightdale
HOLDING, S. P., Wake Forest
JOHNSON, R. W., Apex
JUDD, J. M., Cardenas
McCULLERS, J. J. L., McCullers
MOORE, J. L., Wendell
PENNY, J. A. J., Vanteen
POWERS, J. B., Wake Forest
RAY, O. L., Raleigh, RFD No. 6
SORRELL, L. P., Flint
STEWART, E. E., Wake Forest
STRICKLAND, J. A., Zebulon
TEMPLETON, J. M., Cary
THOMPSON, S. W., Falls
UNDERHILL, H. P., Wendell
WILKERSON, Chas. B., Apex
YOUNG, L. B., Rolesville

Public School Teachers

BALLENTINE, Mrs. E. H., Walthall
BARBEE, T. H., Morrisville, RFD No.1
BARKER, Elsie, Apex, RFD No. 3
BAUCOM, Eula, Apex
BLEDSOE, Mrs. Sarah, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
BURT, Mamie, Fuquay Springs
CLEMENTS, W. G., Morrisville
COUNCIL, Beatrice, Apex
CROFT, Mrs. J. D., Willow Springs, RFD No. 1
DANIEL, Clyde, Wakefield
DRY, M. B., Cary
ELLIS, Irma, Cary
FRANKLIN, May B., Raleigh, RFD No. 4
FRANKLIN, Minnie, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
GARNER, S. E., Wendell
GIBBS, Janie, Wendell
GOODWIN, Pearl, Apex
GREEN, W. M., Forestville
HELLEN, Bessie, McCullers, RFD
HENSLEY, Cora, Neuse
HODGE, A. R., Knightdale, RFD No. 1
HOLT, Blanche, Holly Springs
JOHNSON, Stella, Garner
JONES, Ina H., Raleigh
JONES, Margaret C., Raleigh
LACY, Nannie, Millbrook
LEACH, Nannie, McCullers
LEESON, Mrs. Sam, Knightdale, RFD No.1
LUTHER, Mamie, Apex, RFD
MARTIN, N. C., Carpenter
MAYNARD, Kate, Holly Springs
MERRITT, Rebecca, Raleigh
MOSS, Clyde B., Knightdale
MYATT, Mrs. Nannie J., Willow Springs
NORWOOD, Annie, Raleigh, RFD, No. 6
NORWOOD, Bessie, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
NOWELL, Mrs. Mary L., Wendell
OLIVE, Mrs. J. H., Apex, RFD
OWENS, Pluma, Wendell
PAGE, Minnie, Wakefield, RFD No. 3
PASMORE, Julia, Cary
PEEDE, Dallie, Neuse, RFD No. 1
RANES, L. N., Wake Forest, RFD No. 2
REDFORD, Laurie, Wake Forest, RFD No. 3
REYNOLDS, C. Bonita, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
ROLLINS, Meader, Apex
SCARBORO, Cleo, Eagle Rock
SCHWEIKERT, Mrs. Carrie, Raleigh, RFD No. 1
SMITH, Annie L., Auburn
SMITH, Pearl, Walthall
SORRELL, Alma, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
SORRELL, Lydia, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
SPRINKLE, Bessie, Raleigh, RFD No. 6
STONE, Lila, Apex, RFD
TAYLOR, Mamie Lane, Raleigh, RFD No. 4
TAYLOR, Ora A., Raleigh, RFD No. 4
TAYLOR, Ruth C., McCullers
THOMPSON, Mrs. S. W., Neuse, RFD No. 1
VERNON, Anna, Wake Forest
WOODALL, Emery J., Fuquay Springs
WOODWARD, Mary J., Cary, RFD No. 2
WRENN, Loula, Garner, RFD
WRIGHT, M. L., Holly Springs
YARBOROUGH, Estelle, Cary
YATES, Lydia, Cary

Saw Mills

ADKINSON, W. Z., Apex
ATKINSON, W. Z., Cardenas
BARHAM, J. H. & Son, Wendell
BLALOCK, J. W. & Son, Willow Springs
BLANCHARD, W. H., Morrisville
BRYAN, A. J., Garner
COLCLOUGH, J. T., Morrisville
COLEY Bros., Wendell
COUNCIL, A. M., Apex
EDWARDS, W. P., Jr., Neuse
FERRALL, C. F., Morrisville
FORT, Moses, Wake Forest
FRANKS, W. N., McCullers
HARRIS, A. M., Wake Forest
HARWARD, W. H., Apex
JOHNSON, J. Beal, Cardenas
JOHNSON, K. B., Cardenas
JOHNSON, L. J., Apex
JOHNSON, W. C., Apex
JORDAN, J. J., Gulleys Mills
KELLY & Co., Apex
LATTIMORE Lumber Co., Knightsdale [sic] (saw and gin)
LEE, J. H., Wake Forest
LYNN, W. S., Morrisville

Saw Mills (Cont'd)
MARTIN, A. H., Eagle Rock (saw and planing mill)
McLAUGHLIN, N., McCullers (saw and planing mill)
MITCHELL, J. H. & Son, Wake Forest
NORRIS, W. J. & Co., Holly Springs
PITTS, G. O., Zebulon
POOL, W. E., Auburn
ROBERTS Bros. Co., Eagle Rock
SENTER & **WEAVER**, Holly Springs
SESSOMS, H. H., Fuquay Springs
SEXTON, J. A., Fuquay Springs
SHERRON Bros., Wake Forest
SORRELL, M. C., Apex
WHITLEY, R. B., Zebulon
WILKINSON Lumber Co., Cary
WRENN, H. T. & Co., Garner

Apex

Town Officers
Mayor – A. C. **HUGHES**
Postmaster – S. V. **HUDSON**
Chief of Police – Robt. **SEAGROVES**
City Clerk – J. Frank **MILLS**

Banks and Bankers
Merchants & Farmers Bank –
W. H. **HARWARD**, President
J. R. **CUNNINGHAM**, Cashier
Peoples Bank –
C. B. **WILKERSON**, President
M. G. **UPCHURCH**, Cashier

Cotton Buyers
NORRIS, J. R. & Co.

Dentists
STEPHENS, R. W.

Doctors
JOHNSON, B. W.
WILKINSON, C. B.

Druggists
BAUCOM, A. V.

General Merchandise
BECKWITH, J. S.
BENNETT, S. T. & Co.
BRANCH, W. R. & Bro.
CARTER, G. E. & Co.
CARTER, G. E.
CASTLEBERRY, W. C. & Son.
COUNCIL, L. P.
EVANS, W. A.
GOODWIN, A. T.
HARWARD, W. H.
HUNT, W. T. & Bro.
HUNTER, A. B.
KELLY & **MAYNARD**
LASSITER & **JOHNSON**
MILLS & **MILLS**
OLIVE, H. C. & Co.
OLIVE, L. P.
PEGRAM, W. W.
SAUNDERS, D. A.
SEARS, R. C.
R.R. Agent – A. M. **BARBEE**, Seaboard Air Line Railway and Durham & Southern
Manager Telegraph –
A. M. **BARBEE**, Postal
E. E. **HOLLOMAN**, Western Union
SMITH, W. E.
SORRELL, M. C.
STEWART, J. A.
THOMAS, J. C.
WATKINS Seaman Co. (Hardware)
WOMBLE, J. N.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
BURNS, Mrs. J. C.
COFFIELD, R. P.
DEAREN Hotel
POE, Mrs. Henrietta
UPCHURCH, Mrs. Adelaide

Lawyers
OLIVE, P. J.
Manufacturing Plants
BOLING, D. B. (Saw Mill)
GILBERT & **JOHNSON** (Planing Mill)
HARWARD, W. H. (Saw Mill, Cotton Gin and Grain Mill)
JOHNSON, L. J. (Brick)
KELLY & Co. (Saw Mill)
NEVINS & **FLOURNEY** (Lumber)

Ministers and Churches
Baptist –
J. R. **EDWARDS**
J. M. **HOLLEMAN**, Pastor
Methodist – R. F. **TAYLOR**, Pastor
Presbyterian – J. E. **HEMPHILL**, Pastor

Newspapers and Editors
Apex Journal (Weekly) – W. N. **KEENER**, Editor

Opticians
MANN, J. C.

Schools and Academies
Apex Graded School – M. S. **GILES**, Principal

Undertakers
SAUNDERS, G. A.

Cary

Town Officers
Mayor – Jas. M. **TEMPLETON**, Jr.
Postmaster – L. V. **REAVIS**
Chief of Police – S. S. **WOOD**
R.R. Agents –
J. B. **RICHARDSON**, S.A.L. Ry.
J. K. P. **VARNER**, Southern Ry.
Manager Telegraph – J. B. **RICHARDSON**, Western Union Telegraph Co.

Banks and Bankers
Bank of Cary –
F. R. **GRAY**, President
W. H. **GRIMES**, Cashier

Barber Shops
HERNDON, W. G.
SANDERFORD, W. T.

Cotton Gins
GRAY, F. R. & Bro.

Doctors
PAGE, A. C.
TEMPLETON, J. M.

Druggists
WALDO, E.O. Drug Co.

General Merchandise
GRAY, F. R. & Bro.
JONES & **JONES**
LYNN, W. T.
SCOTT, C. R. & Son
WALKER, J. C.

Grist Mills
ATKINS, W. H.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
HUNTER, Mrs. A. D.
WALKER Hotel
WOOD, Mrs. S. S.

Insurance Agents
GRAY, P. D.

Lawyers
GRIMES, Walter H.
TEMPLETON & **TEMPLETON**

Livery Stables
ALEXANDER, T. F.
GRAY Stables

Manufacturing Plants
DUKE, C. L. (Lumber)
HARRISON Wagon Co.
JOHNSON, A. S. (Repairs)
JOHNSON, Z. V. & Son (Wagons)
WILKINSON Lumber Co.

Ministers and Churches
Methodist – G. W. **FISHER**, Pastor
Baptist –
W. R. **BEACH**, Pastor
T. J. **DAILEY**
E. M. **LASSITER**

Newspapers
Farmers' Journal –
W. G. **CROWDER**, Editor
J. M. **TEMPLETON**, Editor

Saw Mills
BLANCHARD, W. H.
EDWARDS, J. J. & Son
MATTHEWS, J. C.

Schools and Academies
Cary High School – M. B. **DRY**, Principal

Undertakers and Embalmers
JOHNSON, A. S.

Wood Dealers
HOUSE, D. H.
PLEASANTS, A. H.

Forestville

Town Officers
Mayor – J. P. **BOBBITT**
Postmaster – J. L. **PHILLIPS**

General Merchants
PHILLIPS, J. L.

Ministers and Churches
Baptist – Rev. Mr. **FURGERSON**, Pastor

Fuquay Springs

Town Officers
Mayor **–** E. J. **RAGSDALE**
Postmaster – Mrs. **JONES**
Chief of Police – W. W. **HOWARD**

Banks and Bankers
Bank of Fuquay –
Kemp B. **JOHNSON**, President
E. H. **HOWARD**, Cashier

General Merchandise
BRIGHT, W. R.
HAILEY, J. S. & Co.
JOHNSON & **THOMPSON**
JOHNSON, A. N. Co.
JONES, W. A.
SESSOMS, J. K.
SMITH, A. F.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
BLANCHARD Hotel
JONES House

R.R. Agents –
Miss Blake **CARROLL**, R. and S. Ry.
J. E. **BROWN**, D. and S. Railway
Manager Telegraph – N. McK. **BRYON**

Insurance Agents
HOWARD, E. H. (Fire)

Ministers and Churches
Baptist – W. R. **BEACH**, Pastor
Christian – J. Lee **JOHNSON**, Pastor
Methodist – M. **CHAFFIN**, Pastor

Saw Mills
BLANCHARD, A. J.
JOHNSON, J. B. (Planing mill)
SESSOMS, H.

Schools and Academies
Fuquay Academy – E. J. **WOODALL**, Principal

Garner

Town Officers
Mayor – J. D. **JOHNSON**
Postmaster – J. W. **PARKER**
Chief of Police – R. E. **YOUNG**

Doctors
BUFFALOE, J. S.

Druggists
MONTAGUE, G. B.

General Merchandise
BAGWELL, J. J.
BRYAN, H.
DUPREE, E. A.
DUPREE, Sam.
JONES, W. B.
PENNY, M. C.
RAND, H. D.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
RIDDLE Hotel

R.R. Agent – G. W. **RIDDLE**, Southern Railway
Manager Telegraph – G. W. **RIDDLE**, Western Union

Insurance Agents
RAND, H. D.

Livery Stables
BRYAN, H.
RAND, H. D.

Manufacturing Plants
BRYAN, H.
RAND, H. D.

Ministers and Churches
Baptist – J. E. **HILLIARD**, Pastor
Christian – A. P. **BARBEE**, Pastor
Methodist – G. W. **FISHER**, Pastor

Schools and Academies
Garner High School – Miss Nannie **LEACH**, Principal

Holly Springs

Town Officers
Mayor – J. R. **CARTER**
Postmaster – H. W. **NORRIS**

Banks and Bankers
The Bank of Holly Springs –
H. W. **NORRIS**, President
W. A. **SEAGRAVES**, Cashier

Doctors
HARPER, J. M.

General Merchandise
ALFORD, G. B. Co.
BREWER, W. L.
CARTER, J. R.
HOLT, T. B.
LASHLEY, T. R.
PRICE, W. L.
SCHOLL, S.
SEAGRAVES, J. R. & W. A.
TEMPLETON Furniture Co.
WOOD, J. P.
WOOD, R. A.

Chief of Police – W. A. **JONES**
R.R. Agent – M. L. **ALTMAN**, Durham & Southern

Hotels and Boarding Houses
ALFORD, G. B.
JONES, J. F.
Hotel **SEAGRAVES**

Manufacturing Plants
ALFORD, G. B.
NORRIS, W. L. & Co. (Saw Mill)
PRICE, W. L.
SMITH, M. M.

Ministers and Churches
Baptist – J. A. **CAMPBELL**, Pastor
Catholic – T. F. **PRICE**, Pastor
Episcopal – S. S. **BOST**, Rector
Methodist – A. **CHAFFIN**, Pastor

Schools and Academies
Holly Springs High School – M. L. **WRIGHT**, Principal

Morrisville

Town Officers
Mayor – E. W. **CLEMENTS**
Postmaster – C. F. **MAYNARD**
Chief of Police – J. A. **ESTRIDGE**
R.R. Agent – W. A. **PLEASANT**, Southern Railway

Cotton Gins
HOUSE, J. E.

Doctors
RIGGSBEE, A. E.

General Merchandise
COUNCIL, J. F. & Bro.
EDWARDS, F. A.
FERRELL, Marion
FERRELL, Z. P.
HORNE, S. R.
MAYNARD, C. F.
MORING, J. H.
SORRELL, E. L. & Bro.

Manager Telegraph – W. A. **PLEASANT**, Western Union Telegraph Co.
Manager Telephone – J. H. **MORING**

Hotels and Boarding Houses
HOUSE, Allen

Ministers and Churches
Baptist – R. L. **STEPHENSON**, Pastor
Christian –
W. G. **CLEMENTS**, Pastor
J. W. **PATTON**, Pastor

Saw Mills
CLEMENTS, E. W.
HOUSE, J. E.

`Raleigh

Town Officers

Mayor – Jas. I. **JOHNSON**
City Clerk – Harley E. **GLENN**
Treasurer – B. S. **JERMAN**
Tax Collector – John S. **JONES**
Police Justice – Walter L. **WATSON**
City Attorney – W. H. **PACE**
City Physician and Supt. of Health –
Dr. T. M. **JORDAN**
Board of Audit and Finance –
J. G. **BALL**, Chairman and Commissioner of Sinking Fund
David M. **KING**
Edgar E. **BROUGHTON**
Willard L. **DOWELL**, Clerk
City Weighmistress – Mrs. M. P. **BETTS**
Street Commissioner and City Surveyor –
R. B. **SEAWELL**
Chief of Fire Department –
Walter **WOOLICOTT**
Assistant Chief, Will **TAYLOR**
City Electrician – W. J. **CARTER**
Fire Companies and Foremen –
Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1 –
John **WYNNE**, Foreman
Rescue Fire Co. No. 1, C. B. **PARK**, Foreman
Capital Hose No. 3, J. F. **JORDAN**, Foreman
Victor Hose Co. No. 2 (colored),
Stephen J. **HAWKINS**, Foreman
Police Commission –
Lynn **WILDER**, Chairman
J. A. **BRIGGS**, Secretary
O. G. **KING**
Chief of Police – J. P. **STELL**
Policemen –
Captains
Martin **THOMPSON**
J. W. **BEASLEY**
Patrolmen –
C. E. **BARROW**
J. A. **POPE**
W. A. **BUCK**
J. A. **BAILEY**
W. T. **FINCH**
L. H. **McGEE**
J. H. **WYATT**
C. B. **BARBOUR**
G. C. **DILLIRAY**
T. F. **BROWN**
E. H. **BARKER**
F. S. **SMITH**
H. W. **WARREN**
Turnkeys –
W. A. **CHAMPION**
Marion **JOHNSON**
Patrol Driver – R. C. **POOL**
Board of Health –
T. M. **JORDAN**, M.D., President
T. W. **DAVIS**, Clerk to Board
W. H. **PACE**, City Attorney
Geo. M. **HARDEN**
J. C. **ELLINGTON**
J. W. **MONCURE**, M.D.
J. L. **JOHNSON**
Alex. **WEBB**
J. W. **McGEE**, Jr., M.D.
W. A. **COOPER**
Sanitary Inspector – T. W. **DAVIS**
Assistant, J. W. **PEEBLES**
Keeper of Market – J. N. **McRARY**
Purchasing Agent – J. W. **PEEBLES**
Postmaster –
Willis G. **BRIGGS**
Assistant Postmaster – T. C. **COUNCIL**
Postmaster (West Raleigh) – S. R. **SEYMORE**
Assistant Postmistress – Miss **BRIGHT**
Express Agents –
W. J. **WAREN**, Route Agent
J. J. **BOWEN**, Manager
U. S. Weather Bureau – Lee A. **DENSON**, Section Director

Railroad Headquarters

Norfolk Southern –
D. V. **CONN**, General Agent
A. L. **CURRIE**, City Ticket Agent
Raleigh & Southport –
J. A. **MILLS**, President and General Manager
F. T. **RICKS**, Secretary and Assistant General Manager
F. L. **LONG**, Auditor
W. B. **WOMBLE**, General Freight Agent
H. D. **BUNCH**, Soliciting Freight and Passenger Agent
J. M. **MILLS**, Car Accountant
I. J. **MALLARD**, Master Mechanic
S. A. **SUTTON**, Road Master
Seaboard Air Line –
H. S. **LEARD**, Division Passenger Agent
E. E. **HUNTER**, Commercial Agent
G. C. **POOLE**, Traveling Freight Agent
J. F. **MITCHELL**, Passenger Agent
E. G. **WARLICK**, Soliciting Freight Agent
W. T. **HUNTLEY**, Freight Agent
Southern Railway –
A. B. **ANDREWS**, First Vice-President
John H. **ANDREWS**, Commercial Agent
W. J. **FIX**, City Ticket Agent
Arthur E. **DICKS**, Soliciting Freight Agent
T. B. **YANCEY**, Freight Agent
J. O. **JONES**, Traveling Passenger Agent
North Carolina Demurrage Bureau –
R. M. **ALBRIGHT**, Manager
Union Depot –
T. V. **BUNCH**, Station Master
R. E. **SANDERS**, Union Ticket Agent

Board of Aldermen
First Ward, First Division – Clarence A. **JOHNSON**
First Ward, Second Division – Alexander **WEBB**
Second Ward, First Division – J. C. **ELLINGTON**
Second Ward, Second Division – E. D. **PEEBLES**
Third Ward, First Division – W. A. **COOPER**
Third Ward, Second Division – Geo. M. **HARDEN**
Fourth Ward, First Division – Jos. G. **BROWN**
Fourth Ward, Second Division –
J. Sherwood **UPCHURCH**
Chairmen of Committees –
Finance, Emergencies, Schools – J. G. **BROWN**
Streets and Sidewalks, Pumps – W. A. **COOPER**
Lights and Sewer, Quarry – J. S. **UPCHURCH**
Cemeteries, Fire, Police – C. A. **JOHNSON**
Park, Sanitary – J. C. **ELLINGTON**
Market – E. D. **PEEBLES**
Charity – G. M. **HARDEN**
Water, Public Buildings – Alex. **WEBB**
City School Committee –
Jas. I. **JOHNSON**, Mayor, Chairman
T. B. **CROWDER**
E. L. **HARRIS**
Dr. R. H. **LEWIS**
H. E. **LITCHFORD**
B. F. **MONTAGUE**
G. **ROSENTHAL**, Secretary

Cemeteries and Superintendents
City Cemetery – M. H. **RIGGAN**, Superintendent
Mount Hope – John **FOWLER**, Superintendent (col)
National Cemetery – Henry C. **LACY**, Superintendent
Oakwood – A. B. **FORREST**, Superintendent
Oberlin – Oliver **BROWN**, Superintendent (colored)

Hospitals, Orphanages and Asylums
Catholic Orphanage (for boys) Nazareth –
Rev. Thomas F. **PRICE**, Principal
Central Hospital for the Insane – Assistant Superintendent, Dr. L. J. **PICOT**
Methodist Orphanage, Brooklyn –
Rev. John N. **COLE**, Superintendent
N.C. Soldiers' Home –
Capt. W. S. **LINEBERRY**, Superintendent
The Rex Hospital –
R. H. **BATTLE**, President
R. T. **GRAY**, Secretary
Mrs. R. B. **BLANKENSHIP**, Superintendent
St. Luke's Home – Miss Etta F. **RAMSEY**, Super't

City Public Schools
Superintendent – Frank M. **HARPER**
Special Teachers –
Miss Clara M. **CHAPEL**, Vocal Music
Miss Jennie **FLEMING**, Physical Culture
Miss Frances **LOWEN**, Domestic Science
Miss Nannie E. **SMITH**, Art
Brooklyn School –
Miss Mary **CLARK**
Miss Lizzie **HUNTER**
Miss Myrtle **UNDERWOOD**, Principal
Caraleigh –
Mrs. Katie **BREECE**, Principal
Miss Sallie **ROYSTER**
Centennial School –
Miss Irma L. **CARRAWAY**
Miss Ella **FORD**
Miss Bertha **HOLMAN**
Miss Mary **HOLMAN**
Miss Ruth **MILLER**
Miss Mary A. **PAGE**, Principal
Miss Willie **WHITE**
Miss Beryl **TAYLOR**
High School –
Mrs. J. M. **BARBEE**
Miss Rose I. **BRADLEY**
Alex. **FEILD**, Jr.
Frank P. **GRAHAM**
Hugh **MORSON**, Principal
Miss Margaret **MARQUIS**
Miss Katheryne K. **OELLIG**
Mrs. L. R. **PHILLIPS**
Miss E. A. **POOL**
Murphy School –
Mrs. C. P. **BLALOCK**
Miss Flora McN. **BOYD**
Miss Mary **BURTON**
Miss Emma D. **CONN**
Miss Pearl **CROSS**, Principal
Miss Grace **DEATON**
Miss Henrietta **LEE**
Miss Myrtle **MILLER**
Miss Bessie **STERRETT**
Miss Jane **WILLIAMS**
Pilot Mills –
Miss Mary **BRYAN**
Miss Bessie **IVEY**
Miss Etta **MONROE**, Principal
Thompson School –
Miss Heber **BIRDSONG**
Miss Virginia **ELDRIDGE**
Miss Elizabeth F. **HOLMAN**
Miss Leona **LOVE**
Miss Minnie **REDFORD**
Mrs. M. B. **TERRELL**, Principal
Mrs. Annie L. **WILSON**
Wiley School –
Miss Grace **BATES**
Miss Bessie **BROWN**
Miss Woodfin **CHAMEBRS** [sic]
Miss Belle **FLEMING**
Miss Mabel **HOWELL**
Miss Mattie **LUMSDEN**
Mrs. M. B. **SHERWOOD**, Principal
Miss Minnie **SPARROW**
Miss Margaret **STEDMAN**
Miss Elizabeth **WHYTE**
Miss Elizabeth **WILLSON**

Ministers and Churches

Baptist

Caraleigh Baptist Mission – S. J. **BETTS**, Pastor
Fayetteville Street – F. D. **KING**, Pastor
First Baptist – T. W. **O'KELLY**, Pastor
Johnson Memorial Chapel – W. D. **POE**, Pastor
Pilot Mill Baptist – R. L. **STEPHENSON**, Pastor
Tabernacle Baptist – Chas. E. **MADDRY**, Pastor
West Raleigh Baptist – W. D. **POE**, Pastor

Baptist Ministers

BETTS, S. J.
FARMER, J. S.
HAGWOOD, F. J.
HIGHT, C. Moore
JOHNSON, Livingston
MESERVE, C. F.
VANN, R. T.

Catholic

Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Nazareth –
Thos. F. **PRICE**, Pastor
Robert **BARTON**
Thomas **HAYDEN**
Church of the Sacred Heart – Thos. **GRIFFIN**, Pastor

Christian

Hillsboro Street Christian Church – L. F. **JOHNSON**, Pastor

Episcopal

Joseph Blount **CHESHIRE**, Bishop
Chapel of St. Saviour – J. H. **SWANN**, Rector
Christ Church – Milton A. **BARBER**, Rector
Church of the Good Shepherd – I. McK. **PITTINGER**, Rector
St. Mary's Chapel –
Geo. W. **LAY**, Rector
A. B. **HUNT**

Methodist

John H. **HALL**, Presiding Elder
Central – A. D. **WILCOX**, Pastor
Edenton Street – H. M. **NORTH**, Pastor
Epworth – C. J. **HARRELL**, Pastor
Jenkins Memorial, Brooklyn –
R. F. **TAYLOR**, Pastor
J. N. **COLE**
J. O. **GUTHRIE**

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian – W. Mc. C. **WHITE**, Pastor

Primitive Baptist – W. A. **SIMPKINS**, Pastor

Colleges and Schools

King's Business College – J. H. **KING**, President
Meredith College – R. T. **VANN**, President
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts – D. H. **HILL**, President
North Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb and Blind – John E. **RAY**, Principal
Peace Institute – Henry Jerome **STOCKARD**, President
School of the Dominican Sisters – Sister **NAVARETTE**, Superioress
St. Mary's School – Geo. W. **LAY**, Rector

Colored

St. Augustine School – A. B. **HUNTER**, Principal
Shaw University – Chas. F. **MESERVE**, President

A. M. College Faculty

Daniel Harvey **HILL**, A. M., LL. D., President
William Piper **ANGEL**, B. A., M. A., Instructor in Mathematics
Arthur Finn **BOWEN**, Bursar
William Hand **BROWNE**, Jr., A. B., Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering
Miss Isabel Bronson **BUSBEE**, Stenographer
Wiley Theodore **CLAY**, B. E., Instructor in Woodworking and Pattern-making
Paul Everett **COWGILL**, M. E., Instructor in Drawing
Franklin Jacob **CRIDER**, B. S. A., Instructor in Horticulture
Weldon Thompson **ELLIS**, B. E., M. E., Assistant Professor of Machine Design and Steam Laboratory
John Edward **HALSTEAD**, B. S., Instructor in Dyeing
John William **HARRELSON**, B. E., Instructor in Mathematics
Mrs. Ella I. **HARRIS**, Hospital Matron
Thomas Perrin **HARRISON**, Ph. D., Professor of English
A. B. **HURLEY**, Steward
John Strauchon **JEFFREY**, Instructor in Poultry Husbandry
Lafayette Franklin **KOONCE**, B. Agr., D. V. S., Instructor Veterinary Medicine
Robert Peachey **LATANE**, B. S., Instructor in Physics
Carroll Lamb **MANN**, B. S., C. E., Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering
Henry K. **McINTYRE**, B. E., Assistant Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering
John C. **McNUTT**, B. S., Professor Dairying and Animal Husbandry
William Flaud **MORRIS**, B. E., Instructor in Shop and Drawing
Thomas **NELSON**, Professor of Textile Industry
Clifford Lewis **NEWMAN**, M. S., Professor of Agriculture
William Cary **NORTON**, Ph. B., Instructor in Bacteriology
Edwin Bentley **OWEN**, B. S., Registrar
Charles Benjamin **PARK**, Instructor in Machine Shop and Assistant in Power Plant
Bartholomew Moore **PARKER**, B. S., Assistant Professor of Textile Industry

A. M. College Faculty (Cont'd)
William Franklin **PATE**, B. S., Instructor in Chemistry
Willis Grandy **PEACE**, Captain United States Army, Professor of Military Science and Tactics
Harry Houston **PECKHAM**, A. B., B. A., Instructor in English
John P. **PILLSBERG**, Assistant Professor of Horticulture
Ruble Isaac **POOLE**, B. E., C. E., Instructor in Civil Engineering
Virgil Clayton **PRITCHETT**, M. S., Instructor in Physics
Burton J. **RAY**, Ph. D., Instructor in Chemistry
Wallace Carl **RIDDICK**, A. B., C. E., Professor of Civil Engineering and Vice-President
Guy Alexander **ROBERTS**, B. S., D. V. S., Professor of Veterinary Science and Physiology
Duane B. **ROSENKRANS**, A. B., Instructor in Botany
Abraham **RUDY**, A. M., Ph. D., Instructor in Modern Languages
Edson Dana **SANBORN**, B. S., Instructor in Dairying
Howard Ernest **SATTERFIELD**, M. E., Professor of Mechanical Engineering
Ira Ored **SCHAUB**, B. S., Professor of Agricultural Extension
Melvin Ernest **SHERWIN**, BS. A., M. S., Associate Professor of Soils
Francis Webber **SHERWOOD**, B. S., M. S., Instructor in Chemistry
Bennett Thomas **SIMMS**, D. V. M., Assistant in Anatomy and Physiology
Benjamin Smith **SKINNER**, Farm Superintendent
Ralph Ingram **SMITH**, B. S., Assistant Professor of Zoology and Entomology
Herbert Nathaniel **STEED**, Instructor in Weaving and Designing
Frank Lincoln **STEVENS**, M. S., Ph. D., Professor of Botany and Vegetable Pathology
George **SUMMEY**, Jr., Ph. D., Assistant Professor of English
Thomas H. **TAYLOR**, Instructor in Poultry Husbandry
Harry St. George **TUCKER**, B. A., B. S., Instructor in Civil Engineering
Henry McKee **TUCKER**, M.D., Physician
Lillian Lee **VAUGHAN**, E., Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Laboratory
Fred. Barnet **WHEELER**, Instructor in Forge
Leon Franklin **WILLIAMS**, A. B., A. M., Ph. D., Assistant Professor of Chemistry
Mrs. Charlotte M. **WILLIAMSON**, Librarian
William Alphonso **WITHERS**, A. M., Professor of Chemistry
Robert E. Lee **YATES**, A. M., Professor of Mathematics

Meredith College Faculty
Richard Tilman **VANN**, A. B. D. D., President
J. Gregory **BOOMHOUR**, A. B., A. M., Professor of Natural Science
Wade **BROWN**, Dean of School of Music and History of Music and Analysis
Bertha Lucretia **CARROLL**, Student Assistant in Physical Education
Elizabeth Avery **COLTON**, B. S., A. M., Professor of English
Elizabeth Delia **DIXON-CARROLL**, M.D., Professor of Physiology and College Physician
Miss Jessie **EARNSHAW**, Housekeeper for Boarding Club
Lemuel E. McM. **FREEMAN**, A. M., A. B., B. D., Th. D., Professor Bible and Philosophy
Gustav **HAGEDORN**, Professor of Harmony, Counterpoint
Emma Moore **JONES**, Student Assistant in Library
Alice Whittier **MESERVE**, A. B., Professor of Latin
Minnie Claire **MIDDLETON**, A. B., Instructor in English
Mrs. Octavia Scarborough **NORWOOD**, Nurse
Rosa Catherine **PASHCAL**, A. B., Lady Principal
Caroline Berry **PHELPS**, O. M., A. M., Professor of Elocution
Ida Isabella **POTEAT**, Professor of Art and Art History
Mary Shannon **SMITH**, A. B., Professor of History and Education
Gertrude **SOUSLEY**, Associate Professor of Musical Analysis
Winnifred Cobb **WALLACE**, Matron
Larkin Douglass **WATSON**, Jr., A. B., Dean, Professor of Mathematics
Susan Elizabeth **YOUNG**, A. M., Professor of Modern Languages
School of Music
Wade R. **BROWN**, Dean and Professor of Piano and Organ
Harriette Louisa **DAY**, Associate Professor in Voice Culture
Helen Marie **DAY**, Professor of Voice Culture and Art of Singing
Mrs. William Jasper **FERRELL**, Instructor in Music Pedagogy and Children's Classes
Mary Elizabeth **FUTRELL**, Professor of Piano and Ensemble Playing
Gustav **HAGEDORN**, Professor of Violin, Orchestral Instruments, Harmony, Counterpoint

Meredith College Faculty (Cont'd)
Minnie Ruth **HAYNES**, Instructor in Voice Culture
Mary Elizabeth **McCULLERS**, Supervisor of Practice
Bessie Emerson **SAMS**, Instructor in Piano
Louise **SHEARIN**, Instructor in Piano and Organ
Gertrude **SOUSLEY**, Associate Professor of Piano, History of Music and Analysis

Preparatory School
Lucy **DICKINSON**, Principal
Vivian Gray **BETTS**, A. B., Intermediate and Primary Grades
Ethel May **CARROLL**, A. B., History, Mathematics and French
William Jasper **FERRELL**, A. B., Mathematics
Elizabeth Harlee **MacCALL**, Grades One to Three
Minnie Claire **MIDDLETON**, A. B., English, German, Sciences

St. Mary's Faculty
Rev. George W. **LAY**, Rector
Miss Eleanor W. **THOMAS**, Lady Principal
Mr. Ernest **CRUIKSHANK**, Secretary
The Academic Department
Ernest **CRUIKSHANK**, A. M., Science
Miss Florence **DAVIS**, Elocution and Physical Culture
Miss Mary **HAYWARD**, Preparatory work
Miss Louise **HILL**, Assistant
Miss Margarite **LANE**, Domestic Science
Rev. George W. **LAY**, A. B., B. D., Bible and Ethics
Miss Kate **McKIMMON**, Primary School
Miss Margaret **RICKS**, Mathematics
Miss Lilly **SKINNER**, French
Wm. E. **STONE**, A. B., History and German
Miss Eleanor W. **THOMAS**, A. M., English
Miss Helen **URQUHART**, B. A., Latin
Miss Louise **WILSON**, English
Music Department
Miss Martha A. **DOWD**, Director, Piano, Theory
Miss Hermine R. **SCHEPER**, Piano and Harmony
Miss Bertha May **LUNEY**, Piano and Organ
Miss Caroline **DEROSSETT**, Piano
R. Blinn **OWEN**, Voice and Organ
Miss Ella **DARRAH**, Voice
Miss Blanche **CRAFTS**, Violin
Art Department
Miss Clara I. **FENNER**, Director
Business Department
Miss Lillian **FENNER**, Assistant Housekeeper
Mrs. Mary **IREDELL**, Agent of the Trustees
Dr. A. W. **KNOX**, School Physician
Miss Lizzie H. **LEE**, Director, Stenography, Typewriting, Bookkeeping
Miss Juliet B. **SUTTON**, Stenographer
Miss Lola E. **WALTON**, Matron of the Infirmary

Peace Institute Faculty
Millie **BEARD**, Piano
Annie Hill **BOBBITT**, Bursar
Helen **BOOKER**, Chaperone
Mrs. S. P. **BOOKER**, Lady Principal
J. P. **BRAWLEY**, Director, Piano, Theory and Harmony
Hannah **COLEY**, Chaperone
Mary C. **DEMAREST**, Science
Leonomie **DUMAIS**, Voice
Kate **EIDSON**, Housekeeper
Ethel **FIELDING**, Assistant in English

Peace Institute Faculty (Cont'd)
Ethel **FIELDING**, Assistant to Voice
Mrs. Mary T. **FOWLER**, Matron
Ethel **HASKIN**, Expression and Physical Culture
Hubert **HAYWOOD**, M.D., Attendant Physician
Lovie **JONES**, Piano
Elizabeth **McGEE**, Superintendent of Practice
Ruth Huntington **MOORE**, Art
Ruth Huntington **MOORE**, History of Art
Louise **PAULSEN**, Piano
Louise **PAULSEN**, Violin
Margaret **PERRY**, Primary
Mabel **ROYSTER**, French
Mabel T. **ROYSTER**, Stenography, Typewriting, Commercial Forms, Bookkeeping
Mrs. Natalie **SMITH**, Intendant of Infirmary
Henry Jerome **STOCKARD**, A. M., Latin, English
Helen **WALLACE**, Librarian
Rose A. **WALLACE**, Mathematics
Edith R. **WEST**, English
Rev. William McC. **WHITE**, D. D., Bible
Elizabeth N. **WILSON**, German, Latin
Ada **WOMBLE**, Pedagogy, Philosophy, History

Dominican Sisters
Sister **NAVARETTE**, Superioress, High School, Classical and Commercial
Sister **CLEMENTINE**, Assistant
Sister **DOLORITA**, Primary and Commercial
Sister **LEONELLA**, Music and Voice Culture

Agricultural Implements
BREWER, S. W.
BRIGGS, T. H. & Sons
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.
MYATT, W. A.
WYATT, J.P. Sons Co.

Architects
BRIGGS, J. D.
HARGE, C. E.
KELLER, H. P. S.
KENNEDY, J. M.
SIMPSON, Frank B.
THOMPSON, Frank K.

Art Stores
ELLINGTON, J. C.
PERRY, Henry C.
WATSON, F. A. Art Co.
WEATHERS, L. C.

Art Studios
BUSBEE, Mr. and Mrs. Jaques
LEACH, Miss Dixie

Bakers
BRETSCH, Chas. M.
STANDT, Fred. G.

Banks and Bankers
The Citizens National Bank –
Jos. G. **BROWN**, President
Henry E. **LITCHFORD**, Cashier
The Commercial National Bank –
B. S. **JERMAN**, President
E. B. **CROW**, Cashier
The Mechanics Savings Bank –
C. E. **JOHNSON**, President
Walters **DURHAM**, Cashier
The Merchants National Bank –
E. C. **DUNCAN**, President
W. B. **DRAKE**, Jr., Cashier
The Raleigh Banking & Trust Co. –
C. E. **JOHNSON**, President
F. H. **BRIGGS**, Cashier
The Raleigh Savings Bank & Trust Co. –
Jno. T. **PULLEN**, President
Chas. **ROOT**, Cashier
The Wake County Savings Bank –
T. B. **CROWDER**, President
W. W. **VASS**, Cashier

Bands and Orchestras
LEVIN's Band and Orchestra

Books and Stationery
PESCUD, E. F.
SMITH's Book Exchange
WILLIAMS, Alfred & Co.

Bottling Works
JONES Brothers

Boots and Shoes
BOONE, C. R.
BROUGHTON, Edgar E.
CROSS & **LINEHAN**
DOBBIN-**FERRALL** Co.
HELLER Bros.
HUNTER Bros. & **BREWER**
PEEBLES & **EDWARDS**
POOL & **CROCKER**
ROSENGARTEN, J.
ROSENTHAL, Herbert
WHITING & **HORTON**

Brick M'F'Rs and Dealers
JOHNSON & **JOHNSON** Co.

Brokers
COINER, N. L.
GILL, C. B.
HARRIS, E. L.
HAY, O. P.
MANGUM, D. H.
THORNBURG, C. W.
YOUNG, H. G.

Business Organizations
Chamber of Commerce & Industry –
Henry E. **LITCHFORD**, President
Fred A. **OLDS**, Secretary
Merchants Association –
J. B. **PEARCE**, President
E. E. **BROUGHTON**, Secretary
Raleigh Advertising Club –
J. L. **MOGFORD**, President
J. A. **PARK**, Secretary

Butchers and Dealers in Cattle
DANCY, William M.
JONES, J. J. & Bro.
NOWELL, William
RICHARDSON, Eugene
SCHWARTZ, Julius

Cafés and Restaurants
GIERSCH Café
SMITH, John U.
SPENCE, J. A.
WHITE's Restaurant
WILSON's Chop and Oyster House
WRIGHT, W. B.
YARBOROUGH Café

Candy Manufacturers
GEORGE, Alex.
PORTER Candy Co.
ROYSTER, A. D. & Bro.

Carriage and Wagon M'F'Rs. and Dealers
BARBER & **TOWLER**
EVANS' Son J. W.
HOLLOWAY, S. W.
STRONACH, Frank
RAY, C. B. Harness Co.

Casket M'F'Rs and Dealers
BROWN, H. J. Coffin Co.

Cement Contractors
CLIMAX Concrete Co.
COUNCIL, J. G.
HUNNICUTT, F. W.

Cigar Manufacturers.
NORWOOD, J. M.
SANDERFORD, M. V.

Clothiers and Men's Furnishings
BARNARD-**HARRIS**
BERWANGER, S.
BOONE, C. R.
BROUGHTON, Edgar E.
CROSS & **LINEHAN** Co.
HARRIS, B.
KLINE, J.
KOHN, J. M. & Bro.
LEVINE, Mrs. David
MASTERS & **AGEE** Co.
ROSENGARTEN, J. Co.
SELIGSON, Isaac
WHITING & **HORTON**

Clubs
Capital Club –
Ed. Chambers **SMITH**, President
W. W. **ROBARDS**, Secretary
The Elks Club –
H. J. **JOHNSON**, Exalted Ruler
James F. **JORDON**, Secretary
Imperial Club –
Fred C. **GATTIS**, Secretary
The State Club –
Robt. W. **WINSTON**, President
E. E. **CULBRETH**, Secretary
The Woman's Club –
Mrs. T. P. **JERMAN**, President
Mrs. J. D. **BOUSHALL**, Recording Secretary
Mrs. M. **ROSENTHAL**, Corresponding Secretary

Coal and Wood Dealers
JOHNSON & **JOHNSON** Co.
POWELL & **POWELL** (Inc.)
SENTER, J. A.
SORRELL, Johnson
WEATHERS & **WHITE**

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Commission Merchants
CROWDER & **RAND**
GILL, C. B.
HARRIS, E. L.
HAY, O. P.
JOHNSON & **JOHNSON** Co.
MARSH, Geo. & Co.
NORRIS, M. T. & Bro.
YOUNG, H. J.

Confectionery Dealers
KIRBY's 5 and 10 Cents Stores
MATTHEWS, W. P.
PORTER Candy Co.
RIGGAN, J. D. Co. (The)
ROYSTER, A. D. & Bro.

Contractors and Builders
ADAMS, J. G.
BARROW, W. B.
COFFEY, Jno. W.
COUNCIL, Jas. G.
EDWARDS, G. A.
FORD Bros.
HILL, D. C.
MOSER, M. A.
PEGRAM, Chas. A.
RIDDLE & **JONES**
RIGGSBEE, W. M.
SUMMERS, Oscar
YORK & **COBB**

Cotton Buyers and Brokers
BARBEE & Co.
BREWER, S. W.
HINTON, C. L.
JOHNSON, C. E. & Co.
PARKER Bros. & Co.

Cotton and Hosiery Mills
Capital Hosiery Mills –
C. M. **BERNARD**, President
J. F. **MATTHEWS**, Secretary
Caraleigh Mills Co. –
A. A. **THOMPSON**, President
Dr. D. E. **EVERITT**, Vice-President
F. O. **MORING**, Secretary and Treasurer (Textiles)
Glenwood Knitting Mills –
W. E. **RATCLIFFE** and James A. **FOWLER**, Proprietors
Martin Hosiery Mills –
J. B. and E. M. **MARTIN**, Proprietors
Melrose Knitting Mill Co. –
V. B. **MOORE**, President and Treasurer
J. S. **WYNNE**, Vice-President and Secretary
Pilot Cotton Mills Co. –
W. H. **WILLIAMSON**, President
A. V. D. **SMITH**, Secretary (Textiles)
Raleigh Cotton Mills –
A. A. **THOMPSON**, President and Treasurer
Frank T. **WARD**, Secretary

Cotton Seed Dealers
MYATT, W. A.
OLIVER, E. T.
SIMPKINS, W. A.

Dairies and Creameries
ALLEN, D. H.
BARNES Dairy
CLOVERDALE Dairy
HARRIS Farm Dairy
HOLLY Farm Dairy
HOPE Farm Dairy
HORTON's Dairy
IDLEWILD Dairy
MONTICELLO Creamery
NORWARDIN Dairy
ORIENTAL Dairy
SEYMORE Dairy
WOODLIEF, W. C.

Dentists
BROUGHTON, Ernest H.
CARROLL, Norwood G.
CASTLEBURY, Frank D.
CULBRETH, N. M.
EVERITT, D. E.
FLEMING, J. Martin
HORTON, S. R.
HOWELL, Eugene B.
NORRIS, S. P.
PEGRAM, Louis B.
SHERRILL, R. B.
TURNER, V. E.

Department Stores
CRINKLEY, D. F.

Druggists
BRANTLEY, J. C.
GALLOWAY Drug Co.
HICKS, Henry T. Co.
JOHNSON, James I.
KING, O. G.
KING, W. H. (Wholesale)
KING-CROWELL Drug Co.
LEAVESTER, T. O.
PESCUD, John S.
ROBERTSON's Cut Rate Store
SIMPSON, Robert
THOMAS, W. G.
TUCKER Building Pharmacy
WILLIAMS, R. I.

Doctors
ABERNETHY, Claude O.
ANDERSON, Albert
BATTLE, K. P., Jr.
CARROLL, E. Delia Dixon
CAVINESS, Z. M.
FEREBEE, E. B.
FERRELL, John A.
GLASCOCK, H. W. (Osteopathic)

Doctors (Cont'd)
GOODWIN, A. W.
HAYWOOD, F. J.
HAYWOOD, Hubert, Sr.
HAYWOOD, Hubert, Jr.
HORTON, W. C.
JENKINS, Chas. L.
JORDAN, Thomas M.
KNOX, A. W.
LEWIS, R. H.
McGEACHEY, R. S.
McGEE, J. W., Jr.
McKEE, John S.
MONCURE, Wm., Jr.
PICOT, L. J.
RANKIN, W. S.
RIDDICK, I. S.
ROGERS, J. R.
ROYSTER, H. A.
ROYSTER, W. I.
SHORE, C. A.
STEPHENS, Ralph S.
TUCKER, H. McKee
TURNER, H. G.
WATSON, J. B.
WHITAKER, Joel D., Jr.

Dry Goods and Notions
ANDERSON & **THIEM**
ASHCROFT, Mrs. Nellie
BOYLAN-PEARCE Co. (The)
DOBBIN-FERRELL Co.
GLASS, S.
HUNTER Bros. & **BREWER** Co.
McKIMMON Dry Goods Co.
PARTIN, Thomas A. Co.
ROSENTHAL, I.
SELIGSON, I.
UPCHURCH, C. E. & Son.
WOOLCOTT Dry Goods Co.

Electrical Contractors
MANGUM, J. W.
GLENN, Grover C.
THOMPSON Electrical Co.

Equine Hospitals
KOONCE, L. F. Animal Hospital
McMACKIN's, W. S. Equine Hospital

Excavating Contractors
BASHFORD, A. J.
OLIVE, H. M.
UPCHURCH, W. A.

Florists
MARTIN, J. L.
O'QUINN, J. L.
STEINMETZ, H.

Fish and Oyster Dealers
ARTHUR, C. D.
PEARCE, Britton
WADE's Fish Market
WARING, Lawrence M.

Five and Ten Cent Stores
KIRBY, F. M. & Co.

Flour, Corn and Feed Mills.
SORRELL, Johnson

Foundries and Iron Works
GILL, J. H.

Fruit Dealers
BROGDEN, W. L.
KING, R. W.

Furniture Dealers
EMERY, L. A.
GOODWIN-SMITH Furniture Co.
HOBBY Bros. & **BANKS**
KOONCE Bros.
The **ROYALL** & **BORDEN** Furniture Co.
SANDERFORD, W. L.
TUCKER, G. S. & Co.
WEATHERS Furniture Co. (Inc.)

Garages
BREWER, W. H.

Gas Appliances
BRIDGERS, C. A. & Co.
UNDERHILL & **FLEMING**

Grocers – Retail
ADAMS, L. H.
BALL, G. F.
BARNES Grocery Co. (The)
BOND, G. W.
BURNS, Thomas
CAIN, J. F. & Son
CAUDLE, W. H. T.
CHILDRESS, C. E.
CREECH, J. W.
CROWDER & **RAND**
DEWAR & **WILDER**
DICKINSON, George C.
EDWARDS, J. T & Son
ELLIS, Sidney
FERRALL, John R. & Co.
FORSYTHE, E. E.
FORT, William L.
GATTIS, H. O.
GLENN, J. S.
GOODWIN, G. W.
HELLER, Julius

Grocers – Retail (Cont'd)
JOHNSON, H. J.
JONES, B. W.
JONES, C. C. & Son
KING, E. H.
MANN, J. H.
MANN, W. B. & Co.
MATTHEWS, A. W.
McCULLERS, T. L. & Co.
MOORE, T. E.
MORGAN, J. O.
MYATT, W. A.
PARKER, C. S.
PEATROSS, J. F.
PEEBLES Bros.
PHILLIPS & **PENNY**
POOL & **HOBBY** Bros.
POOL, A. R.
POOL, E. N.
POOL, S. R.
POWELL, G. T.
ROSENTHAL, M. & Co.
RUDY & **BUFFALO**
SMITH, C. F.
STEPHENSON, H. E.
STRICKLAND, W. A.
THEIM & **BIRDSONG**
TODD, C. R.
UPCHURCH, H. F.
WEATHERS, W. M.
WHITE, C. W.
WILDER, N. T. & Co.
WOMBLE, A. S.
WORRELL, J. H.
YORK, C. W.

Grocers – Wholesale
ADAMS, L. H.
BALL, J. G. (Inc.)
CROWDER & **RAND**
DEWAR & **WILDER**
DUNN Bros.
MANN, W. B. & Co.
MARSH, George Co. (Inc.)
MYATT, W. A.
NORRIS Bros. Co.
PHILLIPS & **PENNY**
ROSENTHAL, M. & Co.

Gun and Locksmiths
BROCKWELL, T. F.

Hardware and Agricultural Implements
BOWDEN, L. W.
BRIGGS, T. H. & Sons
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.
WYATT, Job Sons

Harness M'F'Rs and Dealers
BARBER & **TOWLER**
RAY, C. B. Harness Co.
STRONACH, Frank

Hotels and Boarding Houses
BALDWIN House
Hotel **BLAND**
CAIN, Mrs. Mary F.
CAPELL House
DAVIS, Miss Binnie
ELLISON, Mrs. Nannie T.
FLEMING, Mrs. E. L.
Hotel **GIERSCH**
HEFLIN, Mrs. Flora
HUTCHINGS House
JOHNSTON, Mrs. Margaret
MANSION House
MONK, Mrs. Mollie
REID, Mrs. R. G.
ROGERS, Mrs. Wiley
WALDEN, Mrs. L. C.
WALDORF House
WELSCH, Mrs.
WRIGHT's
YARBOROUGH

Hucksters – City Market
BLAKE, Albert B.
CONRAD, R. E.
NOWELL, A. W.
PERRY, Lee H.
SADLER, Walter T.

Ice Manufacturers
JOHNSON & **JOHNSON** Co.

Insurance Agents
ALLISON, J. C. (Fire)
BIGGS, H. E. (Life)
BOUSHALL, J. D. (Life)
BRADLEY, Gordon (Life)
BROUGHTON, J. M. & Co. (Fire)
COWPER & Co.
COWPER, B. G.
DREWRY, J. C. (Life)
DURFEY, Cary K. (Fire)
DURHAM, Walters (Fire)
GRIMES & **VASS** (Fire)
GUTHRIE, Jas. O. (Life)
HAY, T. T. & Bro. (Fire)
HUNTER, Carey J. & Bro. (Life)
JOHNSON, Chas. E., Jr. (Fire)
JOHNSON, J. D. (Life)
LEACH, Robert (Life)
MAUPIN, M. A. (Fire and Bond)
McPHERSON & **BARNES** (Life)
PARKER & **HUNTER** (Fire and Casualty)
PRINCE, R. E. (Fire)
SMITH, W. W. & Son (Fire)
WEBB & **SKINNER** (Fire)
WILLIFORD, A. J. (Life)
WOODALL, W. A. (Industrial)

Insurance Companies
Atlantic Fire Insurance Co. –
Chas. E. **JOHNSON**, President
A. A. **THOMPSON**, Treasurer
Gavin **DORTCH**, Secretary
R. S. **BUSBEE**, Manager
Carolina Benevolent Association –
N. B. **BROUGHTON**, President
A. E. S. **LINDSAY**, Secretary-Treasurer
Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association –
N. B. **BROUGHTON**, President
A. E. S. **LINDSAY**, Secretary and Treasurer.
Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co. –
Jos. G. **BROWN**, President
P. D. **GOLD**, Jr., First Vice-President and General Manager
C. W. **GOLD**, Secretary and Superintendent of Agencies
Chas. J. **PARKER**, Treasurer
North Carolina Home Insurance Co. –
Richard H. **BATTLE**, President
Alex. **WEBB**, Vice-President
Geo. P. **FOLK**, Secretary and Treasurer
The People's Mutual Benevolent Association –
C. M. **BERNARD**, President
H. E. **KING**, Secretary and Treasurer

Investments
McDONALD, C. C.

Jewelers and Watchmakers
BLAKE, T. W.
JOLLY-**WYNNE** Jewelry Co.
H. **MAHLER**'s Sons

Land Companies
MURRAY, A. L.

Laundries
PEOPLE's Laundry Co.

Lawyers
ALLEN, Murray
ANDREWS, Alex. B., Jr.
AYCOCK & **WINSTON**
BATTLE, R. H. & Son
BECKWITH, B. C.
BERNARD, C. M.
BOYDEN, Victor H.
BUNN, J. W.
BUSBEE, Perrin
BUSBEE, Philip H.
CALVERT, T. H.
CHESHIRE, Joseph B., Jr.
CLARK, Walter, Jr.
COX & **COX**
DENSON, C. B.
DIXON, B. F.
DOUGLASS, **LYON** & **DOUGLASS**
FLEMING, J. H.
GATLING, B. M.
GRAY, R. T.

Lawyers (Cont'd)
GRIMES, W. H.
HARRIS, Chas. U.
HARRIS, J. C. L.
HARRIS, Wm. C.
HAYWOOD, Ernest
HESTER, F. Eugene
HINSDALE, John W.
HINSDALE, John W., Jr.
HOLDING & **SNOW**
JONES & **BAILEY**
JONES, Armistead & Son
KEEBLE, C. G.
LAMBERT, M. Ashby
LITTLE, J. C.
MONTAGUE, B. F.
NORRIS & **OLIVE**
PACE, W. H.
PEELE & **MAYNARD**
POU, James H.
SHEPHERD, S. B.
SIMMS, Robert N.
SMITH, E. Chambers
STRONACH, Alexander
STRONG, R. C.
WATSON, Walter L.
WILDES, Chas. D.

Livery, Board and Sales Stables
CARVER's Stables
DURHAM, M. B. Co.
FREEMAN & **LASSITER**
HARDEN, Geo. M.
HOBBY Bros.
PACE, J. M. Mule Co.
PLUMMER's Stables
POOL, K. O.
SORRELL & **SMITH**
STIMSON & **STEPHENSON**
WOODALL's Stables

Lumber Dealers and M'F'Rs
BAKER-**THOMPSON** Lumber Co.
ELLINGTON, W. J. Co.
GODWIN, R. D.
JUDD, J. D.
OLDHAM & **MONIE**
REED, J. W. & Co.
WARNER, I. W.
WHITE, Howard

Machine Shops
BREWER, W. H.
CRAM, W. C.
GILL, J. H.

Manufacturing Plants
WHITE, R. H. (Awnings)
WOMBLE, W. L. (Bee Boxes)

Marble Works
COOPERS of Raleigh (Monuments)

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Medicine Manufacturers
BETTS, S. J.
CAPUDINE Chemical Co.
JOHNSON, James I.
KING, O. G.
KING, W. H. Drug Co.
RAY, M. T.

Millinery and Fancy Goods
BADGER & **DENTON**, Misses
BOYLAN-**PEARCE** Co.
CRINKLEY's Department Store
DOBBIN-**FERRALL** Co.
REDFORD, Mrs. J. Frank
REECE, Misses, & Co.
ROSENTHAL, I.
UPCHURCH, Mrs. C. E.
WOOLICOTT Dry Goods Store

Money Lenders
McDONALD, C. C.
MONTAGUE, B. F.

Monthly and Yearly Publications
Baptist Sentinel (Weekly) – C. H. **WILLIAMS**, Editor
Bulletin of N.C. Board of Health (Monthly) – W. S. **RANKIN**, Editor
Literary and Historical Review (Monthly) – George **SUMMEY**, Jr., Managing Editor
North Carolina Education (Monthly) – E. C. **BROOKS**, Editor
North Carolina Library Bulletin (Quarterly) – Miss Minnie W. **LEATHERMAN**, Editor
The North Carolina Year Book and Business Directory – Josephus **DANIELS**, Editor
Red and White (Monthly) – B. M. **POTTER**, Editor
St. Mary's Muse (Monthly) – E. **CRUIKSHANK**, Editor
The North Carolina Booklet (Quarterly) – Issued under the auspices of the North Carolina Society of Daughters of the Revolution – Miss Mary Hilliard **HINTON**, Editor
Turner's North Carolina Almanac (Yearly) – P. C. **ENNIS**, Editor and Owner
Wake County Presbyterian (Monthly) – C. G. **BRINKLEY**

News Dealers
LATTA, Harry
LEWIS, R. E.
PEGRAM's Smoke House
PESCUD, E. F. Book Store
WILLIAMS, Alfred, & Co. Book Store
WRIGHT's
YARBOROUGH House News Stand

Newspapers and Editors
The Biblical Recorder – Hight C. **MOORE**, Editor
The Caucasian – Lester F. **BUTLER**, Editor
The Daily News and Observer – Josephus **DANIELS**, Editor
The Farmer and Mechanic – Josephus **DANIELS**, Editor

Newspapers and Editors (Cont'd)
N.C. Odd Fellow – B. H. **WOODELL**, Editor
The Progressive Farmer and Gazette – Clarence H. **POE**, Editor
The Raleigh Christian Advocate – L. S. **MASSEY**, Editor
The Raleigh Daily Times – J. A. **PARK**, Publisher
The Weekly News and Observer – Josephus **DANIELS**, Editor

Paint and Oil Dealers
BRIGGS, Thomas H. & Son
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.

Painters – House and Sign
CARDEN, J. W.
DAVIS, Geo. H.
DERBY, W. K.
FARNSWORTH, H. M.
GLENN & **WILLIAMS**
GLENN, G. D.
HOWELL, A. A.
LANCASTER, F.
LANCASTER, Robert
MACY, W. R.
WILLIAMS, Jesse R.

Paper Hangers
ELLINGTON's Art Store
WATSON, F. A.
WEATHERS, L. C. Art Store

Photographers
ELLINGTON's Studio
HAYES, J. P.

Piano and Organ Dealers
DARNELL & **THOMAS**

Places of Amusement
ALMO Theatre
LEWIS' Pool Room
PULLEN Park

Plaster, Cement and Lime Dealers
BRIGGS, Thomas H. & Son
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.
MYATT, W. A.
POWELL & **POWELL**

Plumbers
BOWES, M.
FARMER-**COLE** Plumbing Co.
UNDERHILL & **FLEMING**
VINSON, G. L. Co.
YOUNG & **HUGHES**

Printing Offices
CARROLL, M. J.
EDWARDS & **BROUGHTON** Printing Co.
UZZELL, E. M. Printing Co.
WOMBLE, W. L.

Produce Dealers (Wholesale)
ADAMS, Len H.
BROGDEN, W. L. Co. (Inc.)
CROWDER & **RAND**
DEWAR & **WILDER**
DUNN Bros.
FERRALL, J. R. & Co.
KING, R. W.
MARSH, Geo. Co. (Inc.)
MYATT, W. A.
NORRIS, M. T. & Bro.
PEEBLES Bros.
ROWLAND & **ROGERS**
WYATT, Job P. Sons

Real Estate Agents
BROUGHTON, J. M. & Co.
FLEMING, J. H. & Son
GRIMES Realty Co.
NESTER & **ANAN**
PARKER-**HUNTER** Realty Co.
PRINCE, R. E.

Rubber Stamp Manufacturers and Dealers
TERRY, W. T.

Quarries
The Granite Co. –
W. A. **COOPER**, President
C. B. **CROW**, Treasurer
J. G. **ALLEN**, Secretary

Saw Mills
SIMPKINS, O. T.
SORRELL, R. L.

School Furniture & Supplies
PARKER, Charles J.

Sewing Machine Agents
GREEN, R. L.
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.

Shingles and Laths
ADAMS, Len. H.
BAKER-**THOMPSON** Lumber Co.
ELLINGTON, W. J. Supply Co.
OLDHAM & **MONIE**
POWELL & **POWELL** (Inc.)

Sporting Goods
ROYSTER, A. D. & Bro.
RIGGAN, J. D. Co. (The)
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.
BRIGGS, Thos. H. & Son
MEDLIN, Mrs. L. F.

Stocks and Bonds
McDONALD, C. C.

Storage
PEOPLE's Storage & Mercantile Co. (Inc.)

Tailors
BLAND, J. T.
BRENIG, F. A.
BRIDGERS Tailoring Co.
HINTON, A. C.
JOHNSON, W. B.
MURRAY Tailoring Co.
WALTERS, G. N.
WILLIAMS, G. H.

Telegraph Offices and Managers
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. – O. T. **MOORE**, Manager
Western Union Telegraph Co. – C. D. **WADE**, Manager

Telephone Exchanges and Managers
Capital City Telephone Co. – Wm. **BOYLAN**, Manager
Raleigh Telephone Co. – W. A. **WYNNE**, Manager

Tinners and Sheet-Metal Workers
ADKINS, W. C.
HART-**WARD** Hardware Co.
JONES, J. T.
LUMSDEN Bros.
YEAGER, W. H.

Toy Dealers
RIGGAN, J. D. Co. (The)
MEDLIN, Mrs. & Co.
KIRBY's

Transfer Companies
JORDAN's Transfer Co.
OLIVE & **UPCHURCH**
PLUMMER, E. H.

Undertakers and Embalmers
BROWN, H. J. Co. (Inc.)

Veterinary Surgeons
McMACKIN, W. C.
HARTMAN, Wm. J.
KOONCE, L. F.
OWEN, Thomas M.
ROBERTS, G. F.

Zoologists
BRIMLEY, Clement S.

Rolesville

Doctors
YOUNG, L. B.

General Merchandise
MASSEY, A. H.
MITCHELL, J. H. & Sons
ROGERS, L. S.
TERRELL, S. W.
WILLIAMS, J. L.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
ROGERS, W. J.

Livery Stables
MITCHELL, J. H. & Sons

Manufacturing Plants
MITCHELL, J. H. & Sons
WRIGHT, G. D.

Wake Forest

Town Officers
Mayor – J. C. **CADDELL**
Postmaster – E. W. **TIMBERLAKE**
Chief of Police – W. W. **BOBBITT**

Banks and Bankers
Bank of Wake –
R. B. **POWELL**, President
T. E. **HOLDING**, Cashier
Citizens Bank –
C. E. **GILL**, President
J. M. **BREWER**, Jr., Cashier
Wake Forest Loan & Real Estate Co. –
R. E. **ROYALL**, President
T. E. **HOLDING**, Secretary

Doctors
Dr. **CARSTARPHEN**
HOLDING, S. P.
POWERS, J. B.
POWERS, J. B., Jr.
STEWART, E. E.

Druggists
HOLDING, T. E. & Co.
POWERS Drug Co.

General Merchandise
ALLEN, E.
ALLEN, J. W.
BREWER, W. C. & Co.
CADDELL, J. C., Jr. & Co.
CATLETT, G. S.
DICKINSON, R. H.
DICKSON Bros.
DUKE, H. J.
EDWARDS, W. D.
HOLDING, C. Y. & Co.
HOLDING, W. P. & Co.
HOLDING, W. W.
JACKSON & **POWERS**.
JONES, H. S.
MANGUM, J. H.
MEDLIN, A. J., Jr.
MITCHELL & **WALL**
O'NEILL, W. N.
PRIVETT & **BALL**

R.R. Agent – J. L. **ALLEN**, Seaboard Air Line Railway
Manager Telegraph – J. L. **ALLEN**, Western Union

General Merchandise (Cont'd)
ROYALL Cotton Mills
WILKINSON, R. W.
WILSON, L. T.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
PUREFOY Hotel

Lawyers
GULLEY, Donald
GULLY, N. Y.
MILLS, J. G.
POWELL, R. B.
SAINTSING, J. B.
TIMBERLAKE, E. W.
TIMBERLAKE, E. W., Jr.

Livery Stables
FOWLER, P. E.
YOUNG, Chas.

Manufacturing Plants
DUNN Plow Co.
MITCHELL, W. J. (Grist mill)
ROYALL Cotton Mills

Ministers and Churches
Baptist –
S. C. **HILLIARD**, Pastors
W. N. **JOHNSON**

Newspapers and Editors
Central Messenger Bulletin (Monthly) – W. R. **CULLOM**, Editor
Bulletin Wake Forest College – W. L. **POTEAT**, Editor

Saw Mills
FORT, Moses
HARRIS, A. M.
LEE, J. H.
SHERRON Bros.

Schools and Academies
Wake Forest Public School – Miss Annie **VERNON**, Principal

Wake Forest College Faculty
C. E. **BREWER**, Professor in Chemistry
Dr. **CARSTARPHEN**, Medicine
J. R. **CROZIER**, Physical Culture Director
W. R. **CULLOM**, Professor of Bible
J. H. **GORRELL**, Professor Modern Languages – French, German Spanish
N. Y. **GULLEY**, Professor of Law
J. H. **HIGHSMITH**, Professor of Education
J. H. **HUBBELL**, Associate Professor English Language and Literature
H. W. **HUNTLEY**, Instructor in Chemistry
J. D. **IVES**, Instructor of Biology
H. A. **JONES**, Instructor in Pure Mathematics

Wake Forest College Faculty (Cont'd)
J. L. **LAKE**, Professor Physics
J. F. **LANNEAU**, Professor Applied Mathematics
J. F. **LANNEAU**, Professor Pure Mathematics
L. R. **MILLS**, Professor Mathematics
W. L. **POTEAT**, President, Language and Literature
W. L. **POTEAT**, Professor of Biology
Hubert M. **POTEAT**, Latin, Language and Literature
J. B. **POWERS**, Jr., Medicine
W. B. **ROYALL**, Professor Greek Language and Literature
E. W. **SIKES**, Professor of Political Science
B. F. **SLEDD**, Professor English Language and Literature
E. E. **STEWART**, Medicine
C. E. **TAYLOR**, Professor of Moral Philosophy
E. W. **TIMBERLAKE**, Jr., Professor of Law

Wakefield

Postmaster **–** Mary **WHITLEY**

Doctors
BELL, G. M.

General Merchandise
BELL, Geo. M.
HONEYCUTT, Miss Lucy
HONEYCUTT, T. L.
KEMP, J. A. & Son
PIPPIN, C. E.
WILLIAMS, Ernest

Hotels and Boarding Houses
PIPPIN Hotel

Livery Stables
MASSEY's Livery Stables

Schools and Academies
Wakelon High School – E. A. **MOSER**, Principal

Wendell

Town Officers
Mayor – R. H. **BIGGS**
Town Clerk – J. Ashley **WALL**
Chief of Police – B. K. **HORTON**

Schools and Academies
Wendell High School – S. E. **GARNER**, Principal

Banks and Bankers
Bank of Wendell –
R. B. **WHITLEY**, President
M. C. **TODD**, Cashier

Barbers
MASSEY, P. G. & Bro.

Commission Merchants
BIGGS, R. H.

Contractors and Builders
BAKER, B.
CATES, T. B.
CRITCHER, W. E.

Postmaster – L. O. **NOWEL**
R.R. Agent – J. C. **COLLINS**, N.S. Ry.

Contractors and Builders (Cont'd)
THOMAS, D. F.
TODD, G. W. and U. G.

Cotton Buyers
RICHARDSON, E. V. & Co.
WHITLEY, R. B.

Doctors
ALLEN, James
GOWER, F. G. (Dental Surgeon)
MOORE, J. L.
UNDERHILL, H. P.

Druggists
NOWELL, W. R.

General Merchandise
BARNES, J. W.
DAVIS, J. W.
DIETZ Bros.
HONEYCUTT, B. D.
LEWIS, J. H.
PARKER & **GLOVER**
RICHARDSON, E. V. & Co.
RICHARDSON, W. J. C.
SCARBORO, J. E.
STELL, J. W. Co. (Inc.)
TODD Bros.
TODD, C. Z.
WHITLEY, R. B.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
Hotel **BARHAM**
CHRISTMAN, Mrs. Lula
FERRELL, Mrs. C. E.
Hotel **MORRISS**
RHODES, Mrs. C. J.
SCARBORO, J. E.

Insurance Agents
GRISWAULD, Oscar
TODD & **WHITLEY** (Life and Fire)
WRIGHT, George H.

Jewelers
WALL, J. A.

Lawyers
HESTER, F. Eugene

Livery Stables and Dealers in Stock
LEE, R. W. & Co.
MOODY, John
SCARBORO, H. G.

Manufacturing Plants
COOK, J. A. (Vehicles and Iron Work)
MOSS, W. G. & Co. (Lumber)
ROBERTS Bros. Co., Inc. (Lumber)
ROBERTS, W. T. (Lumber)
SCARBORO, H. G. (Horse Shoeing and Repair Work)
WHITLEY Mfg. Co. (Cotton Yarns)

Ministers and Churches
Baptist –
J. W. **NOBLES**, Pastor
W. C. **NOWELL**, Pastor
Christian – J. S. **RICE**, Jr., Pastor
Episcopal – N. C. **HUGHES**, Rector
Methodist – R. F. **TAYLOR**, Pastor

Painters
WHEELER, F. W.

Real Estate and Lumber Dealers
GRIFFIN, M. A.
ROBERTS, B. W. S. Co. (Inc.)
WHITLEY, R. B.

Shoe and Harness Shops
DUNCAN, John
MORRIS, W. E.

Tobacco Dealers
SMITH & **PRUETT**
WIGGINS & **GOWAN**

Undertakers and Embalmers
STELL, J. W. & Co.

Zebulon

Town Officers
Mayor – G. O. **PITTS**
Postmaster – W. H. **CHAMBLEE**
Chief of Police – B. H. **RICHARDSON**
R.R. Agent – S. W. **GABRIEL**, Norfolk Southern Railway
Manager Telegraph – S. W. **GABRIEL**, Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.

Banks and Bankers
Bank of Zebulon –
T. J. **HORTON**, President
F. E. **BUNN**, Cashier

Dentists
COLTRANE, J. F.

Doctors
CAVENESS, Z. M.
STRICKLAND, J. A.

Druggists
CAVENESS & **DANIELS**

General Merchandise
ALFORD, B. M. & Son
BUNN, J. H.
CHAMBLEE, M. S.
CONE, W. G.
FINCH, N. B. & Co.
HOLLOWAY, A. R. & Co.
HOLTON, M. O.
HONEYCUTT, W. A.
HOPKINS, R. H.

General Merchandise (Contd'd)
JEFFREYS, J. C.
KEMP, A. G.
MEDLIN, M. C.
NICHOLS, R. B.
PEARCE, J. G.
ROBERTSON & **HORTON**
SANDERS, G. M. & Co.
SHELBY Supply Co.

Hotels and Boarding Houses
BRANTLEY, T. B.
CHAMBLEE, Mrs. A. E.
MEDLIN, M. C.
PITTS, G. O.
WHITLEY Hotel

Insurance Agents
HUNT, A. J.

Lawyers
MASSEY, L. L.

Livery Stables
PITTS, G. O.
RICHARDSON, H. M. & Co.
SCARBOROUGH Bros.
WEATHERSBY, C. S. Mule Co.
WHITLEY, J. M.

Manufacturing Plants
GETTIS Lumber Co.
WHITLEY & **GILL** (Planing Mills)
WILSON Lumber Co.
WOODRUFF, H. L. (Planing Mills)

Ministers and Churches
Baptist – A. C. **SHERWOOD**, Pastor
Methodist – G. B. **PERRY**, Pastor

Schools and Academies
Wakelon High School – E. H. **MOSER**, Principal

Tobacco Dealers
PITTS, G. O.
THOMASSON, T. M.

NOW IS THE TIME TO DRAG THE ROADS.

The Progressive Farmer and Southern Farm Gazette
Vol XXVI, No. 3
Raleigh, NC, January 21, 1911

Messrs. Editors: If there is one thing that we farmers ought to be ashamed of more than another, it is our country roads, especially when it is possible to have good roads – if not good roads, I certainly can say better roads than we now have.

I have recently convinced myself and others that a road can be permanently improved by using the King drag, and now wouldn't it be a good investment for The Progressive Farmer to pbluish [sic] every week a little sketch of a King drag and bill of material, so that the farmer can pick up a copy of his paper some morning after a rain and read over the bill of material needed, go straight out and find said material, or something that will do, and make a drag, and before night drag his section of road, then come in and go to bed assured that something has been achieved, something done.

J. T. EATON
Cana, N. C.

Editorial Comment: It would scarcely pay, we fear, to publish the directions for making a drag every week, although we publish them every year; but what Mr. Eaton says about the value of the road drag is unquestionably true. If any one interested will write us, we will give him full directions for making a drag. eBtter [sic] still, let him write to the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., for a copy of Farmers' Bulletin 321, which contains fuller information than we could give.

INDEX

A

Abbott
Abraham, 37
Abernethie
John, 24
Abernethy
Claude O., 61
Adams
Chas., 14
G., 7
H., 7
J. G., 61
James, 25, 46
Jos., 7
L. D., 48
L. H., 62, 63
Len H., 66
Len. H., 66
Philip, 25
S., 11
W. S., 47, 48
Adkins
W. C., 66
Adkinson
W. Z., 49
Agee
!Unknown. *See* Masters & Agee Co.
Albright
R. M., 44, 54
Alexander
L., 14
T. F., 51
Alford
B. M. & Son, 69
G. B., 47, 53
G. B. Co., 53
H., 8, 13
James, 22
Lodwick, 24
Ludwick, 36
M., 14
Nick, 14
Ruffin, 12
Allen
A., 9
Alex., 14
Austin, 6
Bartlett, 37
Ben, 34
Berthett, 25
C. N., 32
D. H., 61
D. W., 12
E., 67
J. E., 67
J. G., 66
J. L., 67
Jacob, 7
James, 68
John, 6, 10
John R., 47
M., 8
Miles, 37
Murray, 64
Norman, 14
P. R., 46
P[?]eter, 34
Sol. J., 46
T. W., 14
Thomas, 8, 12
Thos., 6
W. G., 9
William, 37
Wm., 14
Young, 37
Alley
John, 14
Samuel, 36
Alllison
J. C., 63
Almo Theatre, 65
Alston
A., 14
Absalom, 37
Hardie, 14
Harry, 10
Joe, 14
Jordan, 12
Martin, 14
Moses, 14
Sol., 14
Trim, 14
Wm., 14
Altman
M. L., 53
Amos
James, 25
Anan
!Unknown. *See* Nester & Anan
Anderson
Albert, 45, 61
C. H., 45
Sam., 14
T., 8
Anderson & Thiem, 62
Andrews
A., 8
A. B., 41, 44, 54
A. B., Jr., 42
Alex. B., Jr., 43, 64
Alexander Boyd, Jr., 43
B., 8
C., 9
Cary, 10
Jack, 14
John H., 54
Julie M., 32
Nelson, 37
Sam., 11
Troy, 14
Wm., 37
Angel
William Piper, 56
Ann
Jasper, 11
Anton
Thomas, 36
Archer
James, 14
Arendell
Daniel, 14
S. T., 14
Argo
T. M., 14
Armstrong?
Wm., 3
Arnold
Davis, 37
Ed., 9
T. A., 46
Arthur
C. D., 62
Ashcroft
Nellie, Mrs., 62
Ashe
Mary P., 32
Atkins
Alvis, 6, 7
Charles, 37
Chas., 14
Henry, 13
Jas. H., 14
Josiah, 36
Louis, 7
Polly, 31
R. E., 48
W. H., 51
William, 37
Atkinson
J. W., 48
W. Z., 49
Austin
Grey, 6
W., 6
W. E., 46
Avent
M. T., 6
Avera
Sam., 14
Aycock
Briton, 37
C. B., 43
Chas. B., 41
Aycock & Winston, 64

B

Babb
Christopher, 25
Backwith
J. S., 14
Badger
Ed., 14
Peter, 10
Badger & Denton, 65
Bagley
R. L., 29
W. H., 44
Bagwell
A. S., 7
J. J., 48, 52
Minnie, Miss, 41
Bailey
!Unknown. *See* Jones & Bailey
J. A., 54
J. W., 43
Sid., 9
Bains
Jim, 35
Baker
Allen, 8
B., 68
Daniel, 8
H., 9
Jno., 14
Sidney, 8
Stephen, 8
W. N., 11
Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., 64, 66
Baldin
James, 14
Baldwin House, 63
Ball
!Unknown. *See* Privett & Ball
G. F., 62
G. H., 48
J. G., 54, 63
J. R., 46
Sam'l., 12
Ballentine
C. A., 47
E. H., Mrs., 49
J. D., 32, 46
Banks
!Unknown. *See* Hobby Bros. & Banks
Jones, 8
Rich., 11
Richard, 24
W., 9
Barbee
A. M., 50
A. P., 52
Abe, 7
J. A., 8
J. M., Mrs., 55
Joseph, 37
M. B., 14
Sam, 7
T. H., 49
Barbee & Co., 47, 61
Barber
G. O., 48
Milton A., 56
Barber & Towler, 60, 63
Barbour
C. B., 54
Barham
A., 8
B., 8
J. H. & Son, 47, 49
Barham Hotel, 69
Barker
E. H., 54
Elsie, 49
J. E., 6

Barlow
H. C., 10
Barnard-Harris, 60
Barnes
!Unknown. *See* McPherson & Barnes
J. W., 69
Barnes Dairy, 61
Barnes Grocery Co., 62
Barnett
G., 8
Barnhill
A. S., 14
Barrow
C. E., 54
Robert, 37
W. B., 61
Barton
Robert, 56
Barwick
Allen J., 41
Bashford
A. J., 62
J. A., 14
Baskerville
Col., 12
Batchelor
Ed., 7
Bates
Grace H., Miss, 43
Grace, Miss, 43, 55
Battle
K. P., Jr., 61
R. H., 41, 42, 43, 55
R. H. & Son, 64
Richard H., 64
Baucom
A. V., 29, 50
C. R., 46
Eula, 49
John, 37
W. T., 48
Baugh
William, 37
Beach
W. R., 48, 51, 52
Beacham
T. L., 14
Beard
Millie, 58
Beasley
J. W., 54
Beasly
J. W., 14
Beavers
A. A., 14
Beck
H., 9
Beckwith
B. C., 45, 64
J., 10
J. S., 50
P., 6
Beddingfield
E. C., 46
John, 23
Beedle
John, 35
Beildle
John, 37
Bell
!Unknown. *See* Wall & Bell
G. M., 47, 49, 68
Geo. M., 68
George, 38
H., 14
Jesse, 10
W. W., 8
Zadock, 36
Belle
Nathan, 12
Bennet
Benjamin C., 37
Bennett
George, 33
Martin, 33
S. T., 29
S. T. & Co., 50
Bernard
C. M., 61, 64
J. J., 44
Berwanger
S., 60
Best
R. G., 14
Betts
!Unknown. *See* Ferrell & Butts
A. D., 42
A. N., 28
B. B., 14
Edward, 7
J. D., 48
M. P., Mrs., 54
S. J., 56, 65
Vivian Gray, 58
W. C., 14
W. D., 7
Bevers
H., 9
Bickle
Wm., 14
Biggs
H. E., 63
R. H., 68
Bingham
J., 8
Bird
Peter, 37
Birdsall
A. S., 10
Aaron, 10
S., 10
Birdsong
!Unknown. *See* Thiem & Birdsong
Heber, Miss, 55
J. C., 14
Bishop & Grove, 36
Blackman
Sally, 37
Blacknall
Chas., 14
Wm., 14
Blair
I. C., 43
Blake
Albert B., 63
Austin, 11
B. B., 8
J., 8
Jno., 7
T. W., 33, 64
W. Z., 33
Blalock
A. J., 47, 48
B., 10
C. P., Mrs., 55
C. W., 9
D., 11
F., 10
J. W., 9
J. W. & Son, 49
Blanchard
A. G., 47
A. J., 52
W. H., 49, 51
Blanchard Hotel, 52
Bland
J. T., 66
Bland Hotel, 63
Blankenship
R. B., Mrs., 55
Bledsoe
E. M., 14
J. E., 14
Jacob, 23, 37
John, 37
R., 8
Sarah, Mrs., 49
W. H., 14
Blount
John, 8
Bloyse
James Henry, 36
Boadlow
M. S., 12
Bobbit
Willie, 6
Bobbitt
Annie Hill, 58
J. P., 51
W. W., 67
Boddie
H., 8
Boggs
F. G., 6
Boling
D. B., 50
Bolling
R. J., 29
Bond
G. W., 62
Southy, 36
Southy(?), 4
Booker
Ames, 14
Helen, 58
Richard, 14
S. P., Mrs, 58
W. R. J., 6
Boomhour
J. Gregory, 57
Boone
C. R., 60
Boose
Ed, 35
Boothe
P., 6
Bordon
!Unknown. *See* Royall & Bordon Furniture Co.
Bost
S. S., 53
Boushall
J. D., 63
J. D., Mrs., 60
Bowden
L. W., 63
Bowen
Arthur Finn, 56
J. J., 54
Bowes
M., 65
Boyd
Flora McN., Miss, 55
G., 14
Thos., 14
Boyden
Victor H., 64
Boyett
Jos., 8
Boylan
William, 4, 36
Wm., 5, 66
Boylan-Pearce Co., 62, 65
Boylin
Charlie, 10
Bradley
Daniel, 37
Gordon, 63
R. H., 43
Robert H., 42, 43
Rose I., Miss, 55
Bramam
G. W., 12
Branch
Frank, 14
Jas., 7
Quent., 14
S. A., 29
Shade, 14
W. H. F., 29
W. R. & Bro., 50
Branson
Z., 5
Zenos, 4, *See* Bronson, Zenos
Branten
L., 6
Brantley
J. C., 61
T. B., 70
W. B., 8
Branton
Chas., 12
Brasfield
George, 36
John, 37
Brassfield
George, 35
John, 37
Brawley
J. P., 58

Breece
Katie, Mrs., 55
Brenig
F. F., 66
Bretsch
Chas. M., 59
Brewer
!Unknown. *See* Hunter Bros. & Brewer
Alfred, 13
C. E., 68
J. M., Jr., 67
S. W., 59, 61
W. C., 45
W. C. & Co., 67
W. H., 62, 64
W. L., 53
Bridgers
C. A. & Co., 62
Bridgers Tailoring, 66
Briggs
F. H., 59
J. A., 54
J. D., 59
T. H. & Sons, 59, 63
Thomas H. & Son, 65
Thos. H. & Son, 66
W. W., 14
Willis, 54
Bright
!Unknown, Miss, 54
Bluff, 13
C. J., 47, 48
W. R., 52
Brimley
Clement S., 66
Brinkley
C. G., 65
Brockwell
T. F., 63
Brogden
L. L., 46, 48
W. A., 48
W. L., 62, 66
Bromell
J. G., 14
Bronson
Zenos, 5, *See* Branson, Zenos
Bronton
John, 22
Brooks
E. C., 65
H., 11
Iverson, 14
Broughton
!Unknown. *See* Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.
Carrie E., Miss, 41
E. E., 60
Edgar E., 43, 54, 60
Ernest H., 61
J. M., 63, 66
N. B., 41, 43, 64
Broughton Printing Co., 41
Brown
Albert, 14
Auslin, 14
Bessie, Miss, 55
C. A., 14
C. S., 14
Fab., 14
Fabius P., 42
Geo., 12
H. J., 60, 66
Henry, 13
J. E., 52
J. G., 14, 55
J. L., 48
James, 25, 37
John, 14, 37
Jos., 9
Jos. G., 14, 41, 55, 59, 64
Julius, 8
L., 14
N. L., 14
Oliver, 55
P. J., 14
Peter, 37
T. F., 54
W. D., 14
Wade, 57
Wade R., 57
Willis, 10
Browne
William Hand, Jr., 56
Brutte
Harry, 11
Weston, 11
Bryan
A. J., 49
H., 52
Henry, 47, 48
Kedar, 24
Mary, Miss, 55
Bryant
C. B., 14
Dock, 10
Frank, 14
H., 14
J., 14
J. S., 14
Jesse, 25
Ned, 10, 14
R. W., 14
Bryon
N. McK., 52
Bu?ter
John, 37
Buck
J. W., 14
W. A., 54
Buffalo
!Unknown. *See* Rudy & Buffalo
J. S., 49
Buffaloe
J. S., 52
M., 10
R., 10
R. J., 46
Bugg
Rob, 14
Bullock
B. C., 46
C. W., 14
R., 9
Bum
Geo., 8
Bumpass
Simon, 14
Bunch
H., 8
H. D., 54
Julius, 14
T. V., 54
Bunn
F. E., 69
J. H., 69
J. W., 64
Bunter
Robt., 11
Bunting
J. N., 19
Burch
Young, 36
Burden
Alex., 14
Burg
Mamie, 49
Burgess
Sam., 14
Thos., 14
Wm., 14
Burnett
W. R., 14
Burns
D. S., 6
E., 14
J. C., 29, 46
J. C., Mrs., 50
Thomas, 62
W. H., 10
Burroughs
A., 7
J., 7
Burrow
A. B., 48
Burrows
James, 37
Burt
B. W., 49
Jordan, 12
Thos., 6
W. H., 46
Burthon
John, 36
Burton
F. ?. W., 37
Mary, Miss, 55
William, 25
William H., 25
Burwell
Mike, 14
Busbee
Isabel Bronson, Miss, 56
Jacques, Mr. & Mrs., 59
Perrin, 64
Phillip H., 64
R. S., 64
Thomas, 35
Butler
Ben, 10
Gus, 8
Henry C., 43
Lester F., 44, 65
Byrd
Jos., 11
Byrum
Jacob, 25

C

Ca?ry
George, 37
Caddell
J. C., 67
J. C., Jr. & Co., 67
Cain
Allen, 12
J. F. & Son, 62
Mary F., Mrs., 63
Caldwell
G., 15
Callaham
John, 36
Calvert
T. H., 64
Cameron
Benehan, 43
Campbell
Farquard, 21
J. A., 53
Canaday
H., 9
Cannady
Harry, 34
Henry, 34
Wagstaff, 22
Capell House, 63
Capps
Gabriel, 15
Capudine Chemical Co., 65
Carden
J. W., 65
Cariner
A., 15
Cariou
John, 15
Carlton
M. J., 46
N., 7
Carmer
J. R. H., 15
J. W., 15
Carpenter
Benjamin, 25
N., 8
W. H., 48
Carpenter Bros., 48
Carraway
Irma L., Miss, 55
Carrell
Wm., 37

Carroll
A., 7
Ben., 9
Bertha Lucretia, 57
Blake, Miss, 52
E. Delia Dixon, 61, *See also* Dixon-Carroll, E. Delia
Ethel May, 58
M. J., 65
Norwood G., 61
Carstarphen
!Unknown, 67, 68
W. T., 49
Carter
Chas., 12
G. E., 50
G. E. & Co., 50
J. R., 46, 53
J. Van., 42
W. C., 15
W. J., 54
W. M., 15
Wm., 15
Carver
J. M., 14
Carver's Stables, 64
Casteberry
!Unknown, 33
Castleberry
C., 13
W. C. & Son, 50
Castlebury
Frank D., 61
Caswell
Dallum, 35
Richard, 23
Cates
T. B., 68
Catlett
G. S., 67
Caudle
W. H. T., 62
Caveness
Z. M., 69
Caveness & Daniels, 69
Caviness
Z. M., 49, 61
Cawthon
W. A., 12
Cawthorn
A. L., 6
Chaffin
A., 53
M., 52
Chambers
Woodfin, Miss. *See* Chamebrs, Woodfin, Miss
Chamblee
A. E., Mrs., 70
Abe, 15
M. C., 45
M. S., 69
W. H., 69
W. H., Jr., 45
Chamebrs
Woodfin, Miss, 55
Champion
J., 9
W. A., 54
Chapel
Clara M., Miss, 55
Chapman
Nancy, 37
Chappell
A., 7
W. H., 46
Chaves
John, 36
Chavis
D., 11
Dallas, 10
J., 8
Jake, 6
Cheshire
Joseph B., Jr., 64
Joseph Blount, 43, 56
Chevis
John, 37
Childress
C. E., 62
Chofield
John, 15
Christian
H., 14
James, 2nd, 25
Christman
Lula, Mrs., 69
Christmast
Seth, 15
Clake
Moses, 11
Clark
Mary, Miss, 55
Walter, 42
Walter, Jr., 42, 64
Clarke
D., 14
Clay
Wiley Theodore, 56
Clayton
John, 36
Clements
E. W., 53
S., 6
T., 6
W. G., 49, 53
Clifton
William, 25
Climax Concrete Co., 60
Clinch
Joseph J., 37
Cloverdale Dairy, 61
Coats
Burwell, 48
Cobb
!Unknown, 5, *See* York & Cobb
W. M., 15
Coburn
Robt. M., 44
Coffey
Jno. W., 61
Coffield, R. P., 50
Coffin
Jennie, Miss, 43
Coiner
N. L., 60
Colclough
J. T., 49
Cole
!Unknown. *See* Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co.
Allison, 11
George, 25
J. N., 56
John N., 55
Coleman
Betsy, 3
D., 9
Thompson J. (I.?), 3
Coley
Hannah, 58
Coley Bros., 49
Collet
John., 20
Collins
A. B., 15
Andrew, 23
Bryan, 37
Gilbert, 15
J. C., 68
Michael, 37
Colton
Elizabeth Avery, 57
Coltrane
J. F., 69
Cone
W. G., 69
Conn
D. V., 44, 54
Emma D., Miss, 55
Conner
R. D. W., 42
Connor
R. D. W., 42
Conrad
R. E., 63
Cook
!Unknown, Mr., 37
Ed., 14
J. A., 69
Lem'l, 37
Mark, 5, 35, 37
Cooke
Albert, 11
Anthony, 15
Berry, 9
Henry H., 5
Mark, 4
R., 8
Cook's Mills, 47
Cooley
Jim, 9
Cooper
Blount, 37
Silas, 14
W. A., 54, 55, 66
Coopers of Raleigh, 64
Cope
Jas., 15
Copeland
A. F., 12
Charles, 36, 37
Cornager
Alfred, 15
Cosby
J. D., 15
Cotton
Chas., 7
H., 7
Thom., 6
Couch
Saml., 15
Council
A. M., 49
Beatrice, 49
J. F. & Bro., 53
J. G., 60
Jas. G., 61
L. P., 50
T. C., 54
Cove
Wash., 6
Covington
Benj., 37
Bob, 12
Cowan
William I., 37
Cowgill
Paul Everett, 56
Cowper
B. G., 63
Mary B., 32
Cowper & Co., 63
Cox
John, 15
Ransom, 8
W. R., 8
Cox & Cox, 64
Crabtree
Otho, 15
R., 7, 15
Crafts
Blanche, Miss, 58
Cram
W. C., 64
Craven
John, 36
L. C., 15
Mark, 10
Crawford
!Unknown, Mr., 36
Thomas, 21, 22, 24
Wm., 36
Crawley
J. M., 10
Creech
J. W., 62
Creighton
Hal., 10
Crenshaw
C., 7
F., 10
Freeman, 35, 37
Geo., 12
Crider
Franklin Jacob, 56
Crinkley
D. F., 61
Crinkley's Department Store, 65
Critcher
W. E., 68

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Crocker
!Unknown. *See* Pool & Crocker
Crocket
R., 7
Croft
J. D. Mrs., 49
Cross
H. J., 48
Hardie, 15
J. M., 15
John W., 33
Pearl, Miss, 55
Cross & Linehan, 60
Crow
C. B., 66
E. B., 42, 59
Crowder
T. B., 33, 55, 59
W. G., 46, 51
W. J., 11
Crowder & Rand, 61, 62, 63, 66
Crowell
!Unknown. *See* King-Crowell Drug Co.
Crozier
J. R., 68
Cruikshank
E., 65
Ernest, 58
Ernest, Mr., 58
Crump
Chas., 7
John, 15
Culbreth
E. E., 60
N. M., 61
Cullom
W. R., 48, 67, 68
Cunningham
J. R., 29, 50
Currie
A. L., 54
Curtis
A. W., 15
Elias, 14
Hinton, 37
Joe, 15
Mary H., Miss, 37
Tabitha, 37
William, 37
Cutler
Andrew, 37
Cutts
Alex., 11
Henry, 11

D

Dailey
T. J., 51
Dalby
S., 9
Dalton
David, 37
Dancy
William M., 60
Wm., Jr., 15
Daniel
Clyde, 49
N., 9
Robert, 37
Danielly
J. D., 46
Daniels
!Unknown. *See* Caveness & Daniels
Josephus, 41, 42, 43, 44, 65
Darnell
A. V., Mrs., 32
Darnell & Thomas, 65
Darrah
Ella, Miss, 58
Darrel
David, 37
David
R. J., 13
Wilson, 13
Davis
Aaron, 15
Binnie, Miss, 63
E. G., 46
Florence, Miss, 58
Frank, 15
G. A., 15
G. W., 15
Geo. H., 65
Henry, 15
J. B., 32
J. G., 48
J. W., 69
James, 21
Jno., 15
Joseph, 24
S. H., 10
Sam H., 46
T. W., 54
Thos., 9
W. E., 15
W. H., 9
W. S., 15
W. T., 46
Wm., 37
Day
Harriette Louisa, 57
Helen Marie, 57
Dean
F. P., 9
Hardy, 36, 37
Dearen Hotel, 50
Deaton
Grace, Miss, 55
Debnam
Ben, 12
C. R., 46
F., 12
M., 12
T., 7, 8
Delk
Joseph, 5
Demarest
Mary C., 58
Denkins
W. D., 12
Wm., 15
Denmark
J. W., 42
Dennis
Jacob, 6
Thom., 6
Densen
Daisy, Miss, 41
Denson
C. B., 64
Lee A., 54
Denton
!Unknown, Miss. *See* Badger & Denton
Derby
W. K., 65
Derossett
Caroline, Miss, 58
Derrickson & Martin, 47
Devereux
Jno., 15
Dewar & Wilder, 62, 63, 66
Dickinson
George C., 62
Lucy, 58
R. H., 67
Dicks
Arthur E., 54
Dickson
Joseph, 37
Dickson Bros., 67
Dietz Bros., 69
Dillard
Josiah, 37
Peter, 7
Dilliard
Nancy, Mrs., 36
Dilliray
G. C., 54
Dismukes
Michael, 37
Dixon
B. F., 64
Dixon-Carroll
Elizabeth Delia, 57
Dobbin-Ferrall Co., 60, 65
Dobbin-Ferrell Co., 62
Dockery
Claudius, 41, 42
Dodd
Robert, 25
Dodson
G., 15
Donaldson
R., 11
T., 11
Dorham
G. W., 15
Dortch
Gavin, 64
Dorum
N., 11
W., 11
Doub
L. L., 46
Douglass
W. C., 43
Douglass, Lyon & Douglass, 64
Dowd
Henry, 13
J. M., 13
Martha A., Miss, 58
P. W., 46
R., 13
Dowell
Willard L., 54
Dowst
John W., 33
Doyle
James, 15
S., 8
Drake
W. B., Jr., 59
Drewery
J. C., 63
Drewry
John C., 32, 43
Drum
Joseph, 13
Dry
M. B., 47, 49, 51
Du Pree
Daniel, 38
Duck
Timothy, 23
Duck's Plantation, 24
Dudley
Ed., 15
Duke
C. L., 51
C. L. & Bros., 47
G. W., 47
H. J., 67
Jno. E., 15
Dumais
Leonomie, 58
Duncan
E. C., 44, 59
John, 69
Dundradge
!Unknown, Mrs., 36
Dunn
A., 8
Alfred, 12
Benjamin, 37
Bill, 12
D., 12
Dick, 12
Geo. A., 12
Geo. E., 12
H., 8
Henry, 12
Jno., 15
John, 13
Jos., 8
L., 12
Logan, 12
S. M., 19
Wm., 15
Dunn Bros., 63, 66
Dunn Plow Co., 67
Dunston
A., 15
H., 15
S., 15
Sam., 12
W., 15

Dupree
E. A., 52
L. H., 47
Sam., 52
Durfey
Cary K., 63
Durham
Baxter, 41, 44
Frank, 15
M. B. Co., 64
Walters, 59, 63
Duskins
Michael, 19
Duston
D., 15
Dye
Lelia, Miss, 41

E

Earnshaw
Jessie, Miss, 57
Earp
A. T., 8
Daniel, 8
Gaston, 8
Green, 8
R., 8
Eastland
Joseph, 35
Easton
Shadrach, 36
Eatman
J. W., 7
Eaton
J. T., 70
Edgerton
Geo., 15
Edwards
!Unknown. *See* Peebles & Edwards
Chas., 15
D. M., 47
E., 15
F. A., 53
G. A., 61
Gideon, 36
H., 8, 13
J. J. & Son, 51
J. R., 50
J. T. & Son, 62
Mary, Mrs., 36
Patsy, 37
S., 8
Thomas, 37
W., 15
W. D., 67
W. H., 32
W. P., Jr., 49
Wm., 12, 15
Edwards & Broughton Printing Co., 65
Edwards' Mills, 47
Eennis
G. B., 15
Eidson
Kate, 58
Ekert
Chas., 11
Eldridge
Virginia, Miss, 55
Elis
Martha T., 37
Elliby
P., 8
Ellington
J. C., 54, 55, 59
J. McC., 28
W. J., 64, 66
Warsham, 37
Ellington's Art Store, 65
Ellington's Studio, 65
Elliott
Wm., 36
Ellis
Allen, 36
Irma, 49
Irma, Miss, 45
J. A., 48
Sidney, 62
W., 8
Weldon Thompson, 56
Ellison
F., 10
Lee, 15
Nannie T., Mrs., 63
Embery
Merit, 36
Emerson
J., 15
Emery
L., 8
L. A., 62
M., 6
Emory
Jack, 11
W. M., 11
Englehard
T. A., 15
Ennis
P. C., 15, 65
Epps
Wm., 13
Estridge
J. A., 53
Etheridge
C., 8
Evans
Burwell, 3
Gaston, 7
Jas., 9
John, 8
Reuben, 25
Scott, 15
Son, J. W., 60
W. A., 50
Wain, 37
Everitt
D. E., 42, 61

F

Fairman
Abel, 37
Faison
B., 15
J. B., 8
Fanning
David, 24
Fanning's Narrative, 24
Farmer
Amos, 15
J. S., 56
William, 35
Farmer-Cole Plumbing Co., 65
Farnsworth
H. M., 65
Farribout
G. H., 8
J., 8
Farrington
J., 13
Farris
C. M., 15
Farrow
A., 15
John, 6
N., 8
Faucett
F. W., 15
Henry, 15
J. W. & Co., 13
Jas., 7
L., 7
Faulkner
E., 13
Feild
Alex, Jr., 55
Alex. J., 41, 44
Fenner
Clara I., Miss, 58
Lillian, Miss, 58
Ferebee
E. B., 61
Ferguson
B. V., 48
Ferrall
!Unknown. *See* Dobbin-Ferrall Co.
C. F., 49
J. F., 43
J. R., 66
John R. & Co., 62
W. O., Mrs., 47
Ferrell
!Unknown. *See* Dobbin-Ferrell Co.
C. E., Mrs., 69
C. F., 46
F. M., 46
J. K., 15
Jno. A., 41
John A., 61
L., 8
Marion, 53
William Jasper, 58
William Jasper, Mrs., 57
Wm., 8
Z. P., 53
Ferrell & Butts, 48
Ferrell & Son, 47
Ferril
Ezekiah, 35
Ferrill
E., 13
J. A. N., 13
P. C., 13
Fielding
Ethel, 58
Fields
Isaac, 15
Finch
E. B., 15
N. B. & Co., 69
R. P., 15
W. H., 15
W. T., 54
Wm., 8
Fisher
G. W., 48, 51, 52
Fix
W. J., 54
Fleming
!Unknown. *See* Underhill & Fleming
A. D., 6
Belle, Miss, 55
D., 12
E. L., Mrs., 63
G. W., 15
J. H., 64
J. H. & Son, 66
J. Martin, 42, 61
Jennie, Miss, 55
Fletcher
A. J., 32
Elijah, 37
Elizabeth H., 32
Flourney
!Unknown. *See* Nevins & Flourney
Flowers
Albert, 15
Folk
Geo. P., 64
Fonvill
C., 48
Foot
Chas., 12
Lewis, 12
W. L., 12
Ford
Edmund D., 37
Ella, Miss, 55
Zack, 7
Ford Bros., 61
Forrest
A. B., 55
J. D., 8
Forsyth
James, 22
Forsythe
E. E., 62
Fort
A., 11
Moses, 49, 67
R. L., 10
William L., 62
Foster
Alf., 8
Henry, 15
M., 8

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Fowler
A., 12
C. B., 15
D'Arcy, 22
Godfrey, 23
H., 11
J. C., 32
James A., 61
John, 55
M. L., 47, 49
Mary T., Mrs., 59
P. E., 67
R., 8
William Anderson, 23
Fowler & Lassiter, 47
Francis
Peter, 12
Franklin
B. S., 45
Burrell S., 46
G. W., 15
May B., 49
Minnie, 49
Franks
T. M., 46
W. N., 49
Freeman
J., 9
J. W., 15
Jno., 15
Jos., 15
L., Miss, 12
Lemuel E. McM., 57
Noah, 15
S., 12
Freeman & Lassiter, 64
Fuller
Alex., 15
Britain, 24
Charles, 8
D. M., 13
Willis, 15
Furgerson
!Unknown, 51
Futrell
Mary Elizabeth, 57

G

Gabriel
S. W., 69
Gallon
William, 36
Galloway Drug Co., 61
Gant
W. J., 15
Gardner
Henry, 15
Garner
Fousha, 37
J. W. E., 11
S. E., 49, 68
Garrett
H., 15
Henry, 11
Gary
Fab., 15
Jno., 15
Gatling
B. M., 64
Gattis
Fred C., 60
H. O., 62
T. Q., 47
Gay
D., 8
George
Alex., 60
Gettis Lumber Co., 70
Gibbons
Bettie. *See* Utley, Bettie Elizabeth, 32
Henry Hardy, 32
Gibbs
Janie, 49
Gibson
Walter, 21
Giersch Café, 60
Giersch Hotel, 63
Gifford
Henry, 22
Gilbert & Johnson, 50
Giles
M. S., 50
Gill
!Unknown. *See* Whitley & Gill
C. B., 60, 61
C. E., 47, 67
G. E., 47
J. H., 62, 64
Job, 6
Gilliam
Wm., 15
Gilmer
Peachy R., 37
Gilmore
Thos., 15
Glascock
H. W., 42, 61
Glasgow
James, 36
Glass
S., 62
Glenn
A. E., 46
Andrew, 37
G. D., 65
Gover C., 62
H. E., 46
Harley E., 54
J. S., 62
Glenn & Williams, 65
Glover
!Unknown. *See* Parker & Glover
Bettie, 34
Godwin
R. D., 64
W. M., 48
Gold
C. W., 41, 64
P. D., Jr., 41, 64
Gooch
Wm., 7
Goode
Haywood, 15
Goodloe
David, 37
Henry, 35, 37
Goodwin
!Unknown, Mr., 45
A. T., 50
A. W., 62
C. J., 15
G. W., 48, 62
J. D., 6
J. N., 6
Pearl, 49
W. H., 46
Goodwin-Smith Furn., 62
Gordon
David, 22
Gorham
A. L., 15
D. L., 15
R., 15
Gorman
J. W., 15
Gorrell
J. H., 68
Goss
A., 10
Gowan
!Unknown. *See* Wiggins & Gowan
Gower
E. L., 48
F. G., 68
W. A., 15
Graham
Frank P., 55
W. A., 41, 43
Grant
H. L., 42
Gray
Alexander, 22
F. R., 51
F. R. & Bro., 51
H. T., 8
P. D., 51
R. F. & Bro., 47
R. T., 41, 55, 64
Robt. T., 41
Thomas, 23
W. P., 8
Gray Stables, 51
Green
Andrew, 15
Arch., 15
Henry, 15
J. C., 48
J. W., 48
James, 7
Jno., 37
John, 11, 25
John H., 7
L., 15
Lewis, 35
Lynn, 7
M., 10
R. L., 66
Ransom, 15
Turner, 12
W. E., 15
W. M., 49
Wm., 15
Greening
P., 48
Gregory
W. H., 15
Grey
L., 8
Griffin
Herman, 15
Jno., 10
M. A., 69
O., 15
S. D., 48
Samuel, 8
Thos., 56
W. M., 11
Grimes
Ed., 15
J. Bryan, 41, 42, 43
W. H., 51, 64
Walter H., 51
Grimes & Vass, 63
Grimes Realty Co., 66
Griswauld
Oscar, 69
Grizzard
Henry A., 37
Grove
!Unknown. *See* Bishop & Grove
Grover
Peter, 12
Gulley
Donald, 67
H. G., 45
N. Y., 68
Gully
A., 12
Geo., 7
N. Y., 67
Gunn
F., 15
Gunter
M. B., 11
Guthrie
J. O., 56
Jas. O., 63
Samuel, 37
Guyon
Jno. S., 12
Gwaltney
W. P., 15

H

H[?[etin
Charles, 33
Habel
Fred W., 41
Hackell
S., 9
Hagedorn
Gustav, 57
Hagwood
F. J., 56
J. T., 46
Hailey
J. A., 47
J. S. & Co., 52

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Hair
John, 13
Hall
Alfred, 11
Chas., 11
D., 10
E. T., 16
Gilbert, 11
Hardie, 16
Henry, 16, 36
John H., 56
Jos., Jr., 11
Joseph, 11
Lewis, 10
Luke, 16
R. W., 16
Richard, 11
W., 16
W. M., 16
Halliburton
A., 9
Halstead
John Edward, 56
Hamilton
C., 12
Hamlin
J. E., 42
Hampson
Thos., 16
Hamson
Henry, 16
Hanes
Sam'l., 7
Hanley
J. H., 11
Hanrahan
Walter, 36
Hardcastle, 36
Harden
G. M., 55
Geo. M., 55, 64
Geo. N., 54
Hardie
Alex., 16
Booker, 15
Henry, 16
Jno., 16
Joseph, 16
Hardy
Benjamin, 22
Elizabeth. *See* Gibbons, Elizabeth
Hare
W. H., 16
Harge
C. E., 59
Hargrove
F., 11
Harlin
Frank, 33
Harper
Frank M., 55
J. M., 53
Harrell
C. J., 56
Jesse, 37
Harrelson
John William, 56
Harrill
G. P., 48
Harris
!Unknown. *See* Barnard-Harris
A. M., 49, 67
B., 60
Buton, 8
Chas. U., 64
E. L., 41, 42, 43, 55, 60, 61
Ella I., Mrs., 56
Ellen, 34
Frank, 13
Geo., 12, 13
Henry, 12, 33
J. C., 16
J. C. L., 64
J. T., 16
James, 13
Jas. H., 16
Jesse, 25
Jno., 12
John, 9
Jos. A., 16
Levy, 7
M., 13
Nat., 16
R., 15
S., 13
S., Jr., 9
W., 13
W. C., 44
Wm. C., 64
Harris Farm Dairy, 61
Harrison
Bryant, 47
J. W., 13
M., 16
T. P., 42
Thomas Perrin, 56
Thomas R., 46
Harrison Wagon Co., 51
Hartman
Wm. J., 66
Hartsfield
James, 36
M., 8
Samuel, 35
Hart-Ward Hardware Co., 59, 63, 65, 66
Harward
H. B., 29
J. R., 29
James, 25
W. H., 28, 29, 47, 49, 50
Haskin
Ethel, 59
Hatch
N. W., 46
Nathan W., 48
Hatcher
James, 16
Hatchet
Jno., 16
Hatfield
Edward, 37
Haver?
Benj., 2
Hawkins
H., 16
Lee, 16
Oscar, 33
P., 16
Stephen J., 54
Hay
O. P., 60, 61
T. T. & Bro., 63
Hayden
Thomas, 56
Hayes
H. S., 16
Helen, 34
J. P., 65
Joseph, 12
R., 8
Richard, 16
Rufus, 6
Haynes
A. H., 16
M. L., 15
M. R., 46
Minnie Ruth, 58
Hayward
Mary, Miss, 58
Haywood
A., 16
E. G., Sr., 16
Eli, 16
Ernest, 64
F., 16
F. J., 62
H., 11, 16
H. B., 16
H. B., Jr., 44
Hubert, 59
Hubert, Jr., 62
Hubert, Mrs., 43
Hubert, Sr., 62
J. P. (estate), 47
J. S., 16
Jo., 16
John, 36
L., 16
M., 11
Marshall DeLancey, 20, 43
Phil., 16
S., 16
Sallie B., 33
W., 16
Wm. H., 36
Headen
Isaac, 16
Heartsfield
H., 16
Heartt
F. H., 16
H. E., 16
Leo D., Mrs., 42
Leo. D., 43
Heflin
Flora, Mrs., 63
Hellen
Bessie, 49
Heller
Julius, 62
Heller Bros., 60
Hemphill
J. E., 50
Henderson
Arch'd, 37
Gill. See Hend'son, Gill
Thomas, 36
Hendon
Isham, 19
Hendor
Isham, 23
Hend'son
Gill, 11
Hensley
Cora, 49
Herndon
Isham, 37
Jno., 6
Jonas, 37
T., 7
W. G., 51
Wm., 16
Zachariah, 36
Herrin
Cannady, 37
Hervey
Henry J., 44
Hester
F. Eugene, 64, 69
J. R., 49
John H., 47
Rocky, 47
T. H., 13
Hicks
A., 7
Alex., 16
Burton, 12
C. O., 16
David, 6
Henry T. Co., 61
Isaac, 36
J. A., 16
Robert, 8
Robt., 16
Sam, 35
Simon, 7
W. H., 16
Willis, 7
Higgs
C., 16
Sol., 13
High
C., 8
Richard, 16
Ruffin, 16
Scott, 8
Highsmith
J. H., 68
Hight
C. Moore, 56
Simon, 7

Hill
Abraham, 22, 24
D. C., 61
D. H., 41, 42, 56
Daniel Harvey, 43, 56
F. B., 16
Harry, 37
Haywood, 11
Henry, 37
Isaac, 9
J. B., 16
James, 37
John, 16
Louise, Miss, 58
Thomas, 37
Thos., 16
W. S., 11
Walter, 15
Hilliard
J. D., 52
J. M., 48
J. M., Mrs., 47
S. C., 48, 67
Hillman
Bennet, 36
Hines
F. I., Mrs., 32
Thomas, 21, 23, 24
Hinsdale
John W., 64
John W., Jr., 64
Hinton
!Unknown, 15, 21, 23
A. C., 66
Bryant, 11
C. L., 61
David, 37
Dock, 15
Dorum, 16
Frank, 16
Geo., 16
Green, 11
H., 32
H. C., 11
J., 11
James, 24
John, 21, 22, 23, 24
John, Jr., 23, 24
Kimbrough, 36
Lee, 11
M., 8, 9
Mack, 11
Mary Hilliard, Miss, 43, 65
O., 7
P., 11
Ransom, 21
Robt., 12
Sidney, 11
William, 35
Hobb
Burt, 8
Hobbs
Bowling G., 35
Hobby
!Unknown. *See* Pool & Hobby Bros.
S. C., 47
Hobby Bros., 64
Hobby Bros. & Banks, 62
Hobson
Francis, 24
J., 10
Hockaday
B., 7
Hocutt
J. A., 11
Hodge
A., 13
A. R., 46, 49
Abraham, 35
Caleb, 13
Calvin, 11
Chas., 13
Henderson, 34
J., 11
Mary, 13
R., 13, 16
Toney, 11
Hogan
Abraham, 36
Hogg
John B., 36
Holden
H. G., 45
Ike, 13
Jno., 12
Holder
C., 8
Chester, 8
Danl., 9
Holderfield
William, 37
Holding
C. Y. & Co., 67
Frederick, 36
Matthew, 36
O. K., 45
Robert, 48
S. P., 49, 67
T. E., 67
T. E. & Co., 67
W. P. & Co., 67
W. W., 67
Holding & Snow, 64
Holland
Chas., 16
G. W., 11
Moses, 16
T. A., 6
Thomas, 25
Holleck
H., 7
Holleman
J. M., 50
L., 6
S. B., 47
T. B., 6
Holliday & Smith, 47
Holliman
Colon, 37
Holloman
E. E., 50
Holloway
A., 6
A. R. & Co., 69
D., 6
G., 6
J., 10, 16
R., 10
S. W., 60
T. J., 10
W. H., 6
W. M., 10
Holly Farm Dairy, 61
Holman
Bertha, Miss, 55
Elizabeth F., 55
Mary, Miss, 55
Holmes
John, 6
Holoman
S. B., 48
Holt
Blanche, 49
Blanche, Miss, 45
T. B., 53
Holton
M. O., 69
Honeycutt
!Unknown. *See* Smith & Honeycutt
A., 16
A. J., 48
B. D., 69
F. W., 16
Lucy, Miss, 68
T. L., 68
W. A., 69
W. T., 10
Hood
L. W., 16
Mary, 37
Hooks
H., 8
Hooper
William, 24
Hoover
C. W., 16
Hope Farm Dairy, 61
Hopkins
Chas., 13
G., 8
Joseph, 37
R., 6
R. H., 69
Hopson
Levy, 7
W. H., 16
Horn
L. R., 7
Horne
S. R., 33, 53
Hornsby
William, 35
Wm., 36
Horris
Jesse, 25
Horton
!Unknown. *See* Robertson & Horton, *See* Whiting & Horton
B. K., 68
C. T. & Bro., 47
Charles T., 48
David, 16
Henry, 13
Isaiah, 16
Jos., 8
M., Miss, 13
Perry, 13
Richd., 11
Rufus, 16
S. R., 61
T. J., 69
W. C., 62
W. T., 16
Wm., 6
Horton's Dairy, 61
House
A., 7
Allen, 53
D. H., 51
David, 16
J. E., 53
Johnson, 7
Ransom, 3
Sherrod, 3
Thos., 36
W. G. & Bros., 48
House?
Benj.. *See* Haver, Benj.
Howard
Chas., 16
E. H., 52
G. W., 16
J. J., 46
W. W., 52
Howell
A. A., 65
Eugene B., 61
Geo., 13
Mabel, Miss, 55
R. P., 16
Howle
E. B., 42
W. T., 47
Hubbard
Henry, 36, 37
Hubbell
J. H., 68
Hudson
Q. I., 28, 29
S. V., 29, 50
Hughes
!Unknown. *See* Young & Hughes
A. C., 29, 50
James, 25
N. C., 69
Humphries
John, 24
Humpkins
B. R., 9
Hunnicutt
F. W., 60

Hunt
A. B., 56
A. J., 70
W. T. & Bro., 50
Hunter
!Unknown. *See* Parker-Hunter Realty Co., *See* Parker & Hunter
A., 6
A. B., 29, 50, 56
A. D., Mrs., 51
Arthur, 16
C., 16
C. L., 16
C. N., 16
Carey J., 41
Carey J. & Bro., 63
E. E., 54
Geo. E., 44
Henry, 16
Isaac, 22
Jos., 16
Lizzie, Miss, 55
R., 16
Theophilus, 21, 22, 23, 24, 37
Theophilus, Jr., 21
Hunter Bros. & Brewer, 60
Hunter Bros. & Brewer Co., 62
Hunter's Lodge, 21
Huntingdon
Roswald, 35
Huntley
H. W., 68
W. T., 54
Hurley
A. B., 56
Huskett
E. A. W., 48
Hutchings House, 63
Hutson
A. H., 15
Hutt
W. N., 42

I

Idlewild Dairy, 61
Inscore
W. M., 6
Iredell
John, 16
Mary, Mrs., 58
Ives
J. D., 68
Ivey
Alex., 11
Bessie, Miss, 55
John, 11

J

Jackson
A., 16
A. N., 46
Patsey, 37
Rubin N?, 2
Z. A., 48
Jackson & Powers, 67
Jaxon
Reuben, 36
Jeffrey
John Strauchon, 56
Jeffreys
Ed., 11
Geo., 16
Gus, 16
J. C., 70
J. P., 11
Joe, 13
Robert N., 38
S., 13
Jenkins
!Unknown, 34
Alsey, 7
Chas. L., 62
Jerman
B. S., 54, 59
T. P., Mrs., 45, 60
Jetter
Edmond, 35
Jewell
D., 10
Jinks
Thomas, 25
John
Mary A., 33
Johns
A., 8
Alex., 11
Carter, 8
Johnson
!Unknown. *See* Gilbert & Johnson, *See* Lassiter & Johnson
A., 6, 12
A. C., 48
A. M., 46
A. N., 48
A. N. Co., 52
A. S., 51
B., 10
B. W., 50
C., 16
C. A., 55
C. E., 59, 61
Charles E., 44
Charles Earl, 43
Chas., 16
Chas. E., 64
Chas. E., Jr., 63
Clarence A., 55
Clarence A., Mrs., 43
D., 10
D. T., 45
E., 10, 16
Ed., 9
Frank, 16
George, 47
Gideon, 38
H., 9, 12
H. J., 60, 63
J. B., 52
J. Beal, 49
J. D., 46, 52, 63
J. I., 43
J. J., 16
J. L., 54
J. Lee, 52
J. R., 47
James I., 61, 65
Jas. I., 54, 55
John L., 48
John Lewis, 26
Jude, 37
K. B., 49
Kemp B., 52
Kemp Bethea, 26
King, 13
L. F., 56
L. J., 49, 50
M., 17
Marion, 54
Mary Jane, 26
N., 10
Nelson, 16
R. W., 29, 49
Rich., 13
S., 13
S. A., 7
S. M., 16
Starling, 38
Stella, 49
W. B., 16, 29, 66
W. C., 49
W. J., 13
W. N., 48, 67
W. R., 48
Wm., 16
Z. V. & Son, 51
Johnson & Johnson Co., 60, 61, 63
Johnson & Thompson, 52
Johnston
K. B., 44
Livingston, 56
Margaret, Mrs., 63
Jollie
P., 13
Jolly
Frank M., 41
Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co., 64
Jones
!Unknown. *See* Riddle & Jones
!Unknown, Mrs., 52
A., 6
A. C., 7
Adison, 16
Albert, 16
Albridgton, 24
Alex., 11, 16
Allen, 11
Alvin, 11
Armistead & Son, 64
B., 10, 11
B. A., Mrs., 45
B. W., 63
Barney, 6
Benj., 11
Bill, 11
C. B., 32
C. C. & Son, 63
C. D. & Son, 47
Cadwallader, 24, 38
Chas., 11
D. B., 11
Daniel, 12, 16
David, 16
E. A., 16
Ed., 16
Edward, 11, 35
Ellis, 12
Emma Moore, 57
Etheldred, 23
F. B., 48
Francis, 25
Frank, 11
Fred., 13
G. H., 16
Garland, 33
Geo., 16
H., 7, 10, 16
H. A., 11, 68
H. S., 67
H. T., 13
Handy, 7
Henry, 11
Ina H., 49
J., 7, 12
J. F., 53
J. H., 16
J. J. & Bro., 60
J. O., 54
J. R., 48
J. T., 66
James, 22, 24
Jas., 7
Jas. S., 16
John, 11
John S., 54
John, Jr., 13
Kimbrough, 35
Kimbrough, Sr., 24
Lovie, 59
M., 6
M. Haywood, Miss, 36
Mack, 11
Madison, 8
Manley, 16
Margaret C., 49
Martha C., 38
Mary Jane. *See* Johnson, Mary Jane
Mosier, 23
N. L., 16
N. P. (estate), 47
Nathaniel, 23, 24, 35, 37
Nathaniel, Jr., 24
Nathaniel, Sr., 24
P. R., 9
Philip, 36
R., 8
Robert, Jr., 24
Robin, 24
Robt., 7
Rowan, 46
S. H., 16
Sam., 10
Saml., 16
Stephen, 12
Thomas, 16
Tignal, 36
Tingnall, 22, 23, 24
Troy, 7
(CONT'D)

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

(CONT'D)
W. A., 52, 53
W. B., 11, 52
W. D., 11
W. F., 7
W. H., 6, 16
W. N., 43
Willie, 38
Wm., 7
Jones & Bailey, 64
Jones & Jones, 51
Jones Brothers, 59
Jones House, 52
Jordan
E., 17
Edmond & Son, 48
Geo., 17
J. F., 54
J. J., 47, 48, 49
Jacob, 17
Nicholas, 38
T. M., 54
Thomas M., 62
Jordan's Transfer Co., 66
Jordin
J., 10
Jordon
J. J., 47
James F., 60
Joyner
Geo., 16
J. Y., 41, 43
Judd
J. D., 64
J. M., 49
J. T., 42
Smith, 6
Z. V., 41, 45
Justice
Alston, 13
David, 37
John, 6, 16

K

Kain
C., 17
Keeble
C. G., 64
Keener
W. N., 50
Keith
H., 13
H. S., 17
Henry, 32
J., 9
Jane, 32
Keller
H. P. S., 59
Kelly & Co., 49, 50
Kelly & Maynard, 50
Kemp
A. G., 70
J. A. & Son, 68
Kennedy
J. M., 59
Kennon
Cha, 37
Charles, 36
Charles H., 37
Keyso
Albert, 17
Killingsworth
F., 38
Kilpatrick
Mary, Miss, 45
Kinchen
John, 22
King
A., 17
Allison, 47
Ann, Mrs., 32
Berry, 38
C. H., 46
Chas., 17
D. M., 17
David M., 54
E. H., 63
Edward, 7
F. D., 56
F. M., 17
G. H., 17
G. W., 17
Geo. W., 17
H. E., 64
Hartwell, 38
J. A., 46
J. C., 17
J. H., 56
J. W., 7
Jas., 7
O. G., 54, 61, 65
R. W., 62, 66
Vincent, 25
W. F., 17
W. H., 61, 65
W. W., 17
King-Crowell Drug Co., 61
Kirby
F. M. & Co., 62
Kirby's 5 and 10 Cents Stores, 61
Kirby's, 66
Kitchin
W. W., 41
Kline
J., 60
Knott
B., 7
Knox
A. W., 58, 62
Kohn
J. M. & Bro., 60
Koonce
L. F., 62, 66
Lafayette Franklin, 56
Koonce Bros., 62

L

Lacey
B. R., 17
Lacy
Benj. R., 41
Henry C., 55
Nannie, 49
Lake
J. L., 68
Lambert
M. Ashby, 64
Samuel F., 38
Lambeth
H., 6
Lancaster
F., 65
Robert, 65
Lane
Benjamin, 38
Burton, 17
H. N., 17
Jno., 11
Joel, 21, 22, 24, 25, 38
Joseph, 21, 22, 24, 31
M., 17
Margarite, Miss, 58
Richard, 17
York, 17
Langston
H., 9
Lanneau
J. F., 68
Lashlee
Lewis, 38
Lashley
T. R., 53
Lasseter
Green, 11
Lassister
W., 17
Lassiter
!Unknown. *See* Freeman & Lassiter, *See* Fowler & Lassiter
C. J., 47, 48
E. M., 48, 51
H., 7
Isaac, 13
J. W., 29
Jeff, 6
W. C., 9
Lassiter & Johnson, 50
Latane
Robert Beachey, 56
Latta
Harry, 65
Lattie
M., 10
Lattimore Lumber Co., 49
Laughinghouse
J. J., 41
Lawrence
J., 17
J. E., 17
Laws
Nathan, 11
Lawson
John, 20
Lay
Geo. W., 56
George W., 58
Leach
A., 10
Andrew, 32
Dixie, Miss, 59
Handy, 47
Nannie, 49
Nannie, Miss, 52
Robert, 63
Leack
P., 9
Leard
H. S., 44, 54
Leatherman
Minnie W., Miss, 41, 43, 65
Leavester
T. O., 61
Lee
!Unknown. *See* Sorrell & Lee
Benjamin, 36
Chas. E., 17
E. A., 10
Geo., 13, 17
Henrietta, Miss, 55
J., 8
J. H., 49, 67
Lizzie H., Miss, 58
Lydia E., 32
M., 8
Paul H., Mrs., 43
R., 7, 8
R. W. & Co., 69
Thomas, 47
Thos. G., 17
Leeson
Sam, Mrs., 49
Leinster
R. L., 44
Leonard
Jno., 11
Lester
Willie, 6
Wm., 6
Levine
David, Mrs., 60
Levin's Band & Orchestra, 59
Levy
Robt., 17
Lewis
Aaron, 17
Ed., 9
J., 9
J. H., 69
Jno., 17
John, 38
Nicholas, 38
Nick, 12
R. E., 65
R. H., 41, 55, 62
Richard H., 41, 42
Thomas, 35
Lewis' Pool Room, 65

Lewpour
Elizabeth, Miss, 38
Lewter
J. O., 47
Lightfoot
Henry, 22
Ligon
Abram, 13
Liles
Freeman, 48
Samuel, 38
Lillington
Alexander, 23
Lindsay
A. E. S., 64
Lineberry
G. E., 41
W. S., 55
Linehan
!Unknown. *See* Cross & Linehan
Lipscomb
T., 17
Litchford
H. E., 55
Henry E., 59, 60
Little
J. C., 64
Locke
Hon. Judge, 36
Lockhart
L. B., 42
Locklear
H., 12
Logan
Mack, 11
Long
A. V., 13
David W., 48
F., 10
F. L., 44, 54
J. A., 17
Love
J. A., Jr., 9
J. D., 48
Leona, Miss, 55
William, 38
Lowe
Frances A., 33
Lowen
Frances, Miss, 55
Lowere
Jehu, 36
Lowndes
James, 37
Lowrie
Samuel, 38
Lumsden
L. H., 41
Mattie, Miss, 55
Lumsden Bros., 66
Luney
Bertha May, Miss, 58
Luther
!Unknown. *See* Wilson & Luther
Mamie, 49
Lynch
J. B., 13
Joshua, 25
W. J., 13
Lynn
H. J., 48
J. H., 47, 48
J. J., 47
L. H., 45
W. S., 49
W. T., 51
Lyon
!Unknown. *See* Douglass, Lyon & Douglass
Wm., 36

M

Mabry
David, 25
MacCall
Elizabeth Harlee, 58
Mackay
C. D., 44
Robert, 36
Macy
W. R., 46, 65
Maddry
Chas. E., 56
Mahler
H. Sons, 64
Mallard
I. J., 54
Malone
P., 7
Mangum
A., 9
D., 13
D. H., 60
H., 11
J. D., 6
J. H., 67
J. W., 62
P. H., 47
Wm., 17
Manley
T., 17
W. L., 17
Mann
A. T., 13
Carroll Lamb, 56
E. S., 13
J. C., 50
J. H., 63
M. B., 12
W. B., 63
W. S., 6, 9, 13
Wm., 13
Mannon
Susannah, 37
Mansfield
J., 12
Mansion House, 63
Manuel
Jesse, 25
Marcom
George R., 46
H. M., 6
I., 9
J., 17
J. W., 17
W. G., 7
Marquis
Margaret, Miss, 55
Marr
John, 25
Marriatt
R., 9
Marriott
S., 9
Marsh
Daniel G., 36
Geo., 61, 66
George, 63
Marshall
J. H., 17
John, 37
Marshburn
A. B., 48
S., 9
Martin
!Unknown. *See* Derrickson & Martin
A. H., 50
Alex., 17
E. M., 61
George, 36
Harris, 13
J. B., 61
J. L., 62
James, 21, 22, 24
John, 37
N. C., 49
W., 17
Mason
J., 12
J. B., 29
L., 9
Lewis, 17
Willis, 9
Massenburg
R., 13
Massenbury
A., 13
Massey
A. H., 67
L. L., 70
L. S., 65
P. G. & Bro., 68
W. Patrick, 45
Massey's Livery Stables, 68
Masters & Agee Co., 60
Mathews
D., 8
H., 17
M., 11
Matthews
A. W., 63
J. C., 51
J. F., 61
W. P., 61
Maupin
M. A., 63
May
Ed., 17
Jno., 13
Maynar
A., 6
Maynard
!Unknown. *See* Peele & Maynard, *See* Kelly & Maynard
C. F., 53
J., 7
J. R., 7
Jno., 13
Kate, 49
R., 13
W. Q., 47
Mayo
C. C., 17
Willis, 17
McCauley
M., 17
McCauly
H. N., 17
McConnel
James, 36
McCreary
J. M., 17
McCrey
Willis, 12
McCullers
D., 10
George M., 46
H., 10
I., 9
J., 17
J. J. L., 49
Ma___, 36
Mary Elizabeth, 58
T. L., 63
McDade
J. C., 7
McDaniel
Wm., 13
McDonald
C. C., 64, 65, 66
McGeachey
R. S., 62
McGee
Agness, 38
Elizabeth, 59
J. W., Jr., 54, 62
L. H., 54
Rufus, 13
McIntyre
Henry K., 56
McKee
John S., 62
McKelroy
Averington, 22
McKimmon
Kate, Miss, 58
R., 9
McKimmon Dry Goods Co., 62
McKindree
Wm., 37
McLaughlin
N., 50

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

McLean
Jos., 9
R., 9
T., 6
McMackin
W. C., 66
W. S., 62
McNeal
John, 6
McNider
G. M., 42
McNutt
John C., 56
McPherson & Barnes, 63
McRary
J. N., 54
Mea___
John, 36
Meadows
C. C., 17
J. J., 17
Mebane
Thos., 17
Medearis
Benj., 38
Medlin
!Unknown, Mrs., 66
A. J., Jr., 67
Allen, 13
B. M., 48
Jones, 7
L. F., Mrs., 66
M. C., 70
Shadrach, 25
Thos., 17
Troy, 11
W., Mrs., 9
Wm., 17
Mehollian
John, 36
Meminger
F. J., 17
Menter
Cain, 17
Merriatt
!Unknown, 17
H., 8
M., 17
Merrit
William, 35
Merritt
Rebecca, 49
Meserve
Alice Whittier, 57
C. F., 56
Chas. F., 56
Mial
A. T., 32
L., 9
Millard, 45
Middleton
Minnie Claire, 57, 58
Miles
Allen, 9
Geo., 11
John, 9
Miller
Myrtle, Miss, 55
Robt., 17
Ruth, Miss, 55
W. R., 44
Mills
J. A., 44, 54
J. F., 29
J. Frank, 50
J. G., 67
J. M., 54
Joseph H., 30
L. R., 68
Mary, 30
Mattie L.. *See* Sears, Mattie L.
Naaman, 25
Mills & Mills, 50
Mimms
A. D., 6
Tony, 6
Mins
Samuel, 9
Mitchell
Alex., 17
C. W., 48
J. F., 54
J. H., 46
J. H. & Son, 50
J. H. & Sons, 67
Jno., 17
Jos., 9
N., 17
R., 8
Sol., 9
W. J., 47, 67
Mitchell & Wall, 67
Mitchiner
Percy, 47
Mitchner
P., 12
Mix
Phil., 10
M'Lindan
Jno., 36
Mobley
Edward, 23
Edward, Jr., 23
Jeremiah, 23
Mogford
J. L., 60
Moncure
J. W., 54
Wm., Jr., 62
Moneyham
A., 9
Monie
!Unknown. *See* Oldham & Monie
Monk
Mollie, Mrs., 63
Monroe
Etta, Miss, 55
Montague
B. F., 55, 64, 65
G. B., 48, 52
Montgomery
Ida, Miss, 41
Monticello Creamery, 61
Moody
John, 69
W. F., 44
Mooneyham
R., 12
Moore
A. L., 17
Ben, 7
Daniel, 17
Geo., 17
Hight C., 65
J. L., 49, 68
James, 23, 24
M., 17
O. T., 66
Polly, Miss, 35
Ruth Huntington, 59
T. E., 63
V. B., 61
Mordecai
A. G., 10
E., 10
R., 10
S. B., 10
Moren
S., 17
Morgan
A., 10
A. S., 48
B., 9
Benj., 48
D., 10
Henry, 13
J., 10
J. O., 63
R., 17
S., 12
W. M., 17
Willie, 11
Wm., 13
Morgin
S., 17
Moring
A. M., 11
F. O., 61
Henry, 3, 36
J. H., 53
W. A., 7
Morris
Frank, 6
Henry, 35
Jno., 12
Job, 13
Sam., 12
Thos., 36
W. E., 69
William Flaud, 56
Morriss Hotel, 69
Morson
Hugh, 55
Moseley
N. S., 17
Moser
E. A., 68
E. H., 47, 70
M. A., 61
Moses
M., 17
Moss
Clyde B., 49
W. G. & Co., 69
Wiley, 3
Willie, 4
Zach., 17
Moten
A., 17
Ed., 13
Mullen
J. H., 17
J. W., 17
Munn
Alexander, 23
Murphy
A., 17
Murr
James, 22
Murray
A. L., 64
Murray Tailoring Co., 66
Murry
Jesse, 11
Myatt
John, 23
Mark, 23
Nannie J., Mrs., 49
Thomas M., 48
W. A., 59, 61, 63, 65, 66

N

Nall
M., 17
Martin, 38
Nance
Giles, Sr., 36
James, 36
James, Sr., 25
Nelson
J., 12
Thomas, 56
Nester & Anan, 66
Nevins & Flourney, 50
Newby
W. H., 17
Newcomb
F. L., 17
Newman
Clifford Lewis, 56
W. W., 41
Newsom
J. P., 12
Nicholls
N., 17
Nichols
D. B., 46
R. B., 70
Nicholson
Lewis, 4
Nicolson
Lewis. *See* Nicholson, Lewis
Nobles
J. W., 69

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Norris
A. D., 47
C. H., 48
G. C., 29
H. W., 48, 53
Herbert E., 42
J. R., 29
J. R. & Co., 50
John, 35, 36, 38
M. T. & Bro., 61, 66
S. B., 17
S. P., 61
W. J., 50
W. L. & Co., 53
Winna, 38
Norris & Olive, 64
Norris Bros. Co., 63
North
H. M., 56
Norton
William Cary, 56
Norward
J., 17
Norwardin Dairy, 61
Norwell
Mary L., Mrs., 49
Norwood
Annie, 49
Bessie, 49
G. W., 10, 47
Geo. T., 45
George W., 41
H. M., 47
J. M., 60
Octavia Scarborough, Mrs., 57
S., 11
Noting'am
J. T., 17
Nowel
L. O., 68
Nowell
A. W., 63
Alvin, 12
J. H., 13
Mark, 6
W. C., 69
W. M., 6
W. R., 68
William, 60
Wm., 47
Nunn
H., 17
Nutt
John, 38

O

Oatney
Robt., 7
O'Brien
William, 48
O'Daniel
J. H., 17
Odem
Jacob, 22
Oellig
Katheryne K., Miss, 55
O'Kelly
Berry, 48
T. W., 56
Oldham & Monie, 64, 66
Olds
Fred A., 60
Olive
!Unknown. *See* Norris & Olive
Abel, 35
Brinkley, 28
H. C., 28
H. C. & Co., 50
H. M., 62
J. H., Mrs., 49
J. W., 46
L. P., 50
L. S., 29
Percy J., 28, 29
R. J., 7
Wade W., 29
Olive & Upchurch, 66
Oliver
E. T., 61
O'Neal
W. D., 46
O'Neill
S. T., 17
W. N., 67
O'Quinn
J. L., 62
Oriental Dairy, 61
Osborn
Cyrus, 7
John C., 35
Osbourn
Jesse, 25
Overby
Taylor, 11
W. W., 6
Owen
Edwin Bentley, 56
R. Blinn, 58
Thomas M., 66
Owens
J. E., 46
Pluma, 49

P

Pace
Dock, 12
E. R., 42
J. M., 64
Margaret, 13
W. H., 45, 54, 64
W. O., 46
Page
A. C., 51
Green, 7
John, 7
Mack, 17
Mary A., Miss, 55
Minnie, 49
S., 10
W. A., 7
W. C., 7
W. M., 7
W. Q., 47
Pain
John, 36
Pair
R., 17
Thomas, 36
Pane
G. C., 17
Parham
O. L., 46
Park
C. B., 54
Charles Benjamin, 56
J. A., 60, 65
Parker
A., 6, 17
Annie Moore, Mrs., 43
B. H., 32
Bartholomew Moore, 56
C. S., 63
Charles J., 66
Chas. J., 64
J. W., 52
Lottie E., 32
Pool, 12
Thomas, 36
Parker & Glover, 69
Parker & Hunter, 63
Parker Bros. & Co., 61
Parker-Hunter Realty Co., 66
Parmer
Thos., 17
Parrish
C. F., 46
E., 8
L. B., 17
Parsner
Julius, 17
Partin
A. J., 17
A. W., 10
M., 48
Marshall, 47
Thomas A., 62
Paschal
Rosa Catherine, 57
Pasmore
Julia, 49
Pate
B. H., 29
William Franklin, 57
Patrick
R. C., 46
Patterson
C., 9
D., 7
J., 17
John, 22
Patton
J. W., 53
Paulsen
Louise, 59
Peace
Joseph, 36
William, 5
Willis G., 43
Willis Grandy, 57
Wm., 3
Peak
Sarah, Mrs., 35
Pearce
!Unknown. *See* Boylan-Pearce Co.
Britton, 62
F. S., 17
Geo., 13
J. B., 60
J. G., 70
Sam., 9
W., 13
Pearson
Samuel, 23
Peatross
J. F., 48, 63
Pech
William. *See* Peck, William
Peck
William, 3
Peckham
Harry Houston, 57
Peddy
Andrew, 36
Nelson, 6
T. M., 6
Peebles
E. D., 55
J. W., 54
Peebles & Edwards, 60
Peebles Bros., 63, 66
Peede
Dallie, 49
Peek
William. *See* Peck, William
Peele
W. J., 42
Peele & Maynard, 64
Pegram
Chas. A., 61
Louis B., 61
W. W., 50
William, 35
Pegram's Smoke House, 65
Pen
John, 22
Pend'grast
J. W., 7
Penny
!Unknown. *See* Phillips & Penny
J., 10
J. A. J., 49
J. R., 46
J. W., Mrs., 45
M. C., 48, 52
W. W., 6
Peoples
John, 36
L. W., 17
Robt., 11
People's Laundry Co., 64
People's Storage & Mercantile Co., 66
Perkins
M., 12
Perkinson
T., 12

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Perry
Alice, 14
Burwell, 37
E. M., 48
Elizabeth Ann, 34
G. B., 48, 70
Geo. E., 17
H. G., 48
Henry C., 59
Isaac, 17
Jas., 17
Jos., 17
Joseph, 11
Kemp, 8
Lee H., 63
Margaret, 59
R. H., 14
S., 8
Person
Jas., 17
Pescud
E. F., 59
John S., 61
Pescud, E. F., 65
Peters
James, 36, 38
James, Jr., 38
Pettiford
H., Jr., 10
Petty
Jas., 17
Phaup
Frank, 6
Phelps
Caroline Berry, 57
Philips
Thomas, 23
Phillips
J. L., 51
L. R., Mrs., 55
S., 13
William, 37
Phillips & Penny, 63
Phiphot
Jehu, 37
Picot
L. J., 41, 55, 62
Pillsberg
John P., 57
Pipen
Richard, 25
Piper
E. T., 47
Pipkin
A. S., 9
Susan, 32
Pippin
A. A., 48
C. E., 68
Pippin Hotel, 68
Pitt
S., 17
Pittiford
Drury, 25
Pittinger
I. McK., 56
Pitts
G. O., 50, 69, 70
Pleasant
W. A., 53
Pleasants
A. H., 51
B., 7
J. D., 46
Jas., 12
Wm., 17
Plummer
E. H., 66
Ed., 7
Plummer's Stables, 64
Poe
Clarence, 42
Clarence H., 43, 65
Henrietta, Mrs., 50
W. D., 56
Pogue
J. E., 41, 43
Joseph E., 42, 43
Polk
William, 25
Pollard
H., 13
R., 13
Pool
A. R., 63
C., 17
David, 12
E. A., Miss, 55
E. N., 63
Henry, 11, 17
Howard, 12
J. A., 6
J. K., 11
K. O., 64
L., 13
R. C., 54
S. R., 63
Troy, 46, 48
W. E., 50
Pool & Crocker, 60
Pool & Hobby Bros., 63
Poole
G. C., 54
Ruble Isaac, 57
Pope
Ben., 17
Burwell, 24
Elisha, 25
Henry, 36
J. A., 54
Jacob, 8
Nelson, 17
Phillip, 37
W., 17
W. N., 17
William, Jr., 37
Porter
B. M., 65
Chas., 11
Porter Candy Co., 60, 61
Poteat
Hubert M., 68
Ida Isabella, 57
W. L., 42, 43, 67, 68
Pou
James H., 64
Powell
Dempsey, 23
Frank, 6
G. T., 63
Geo., 17
L., 12
R. B., 67
R. J., 17
Robert, 36, 38
W. A., 7
Wm., 9
Powell & Powell, 60, 65, 66
Powers
!Unknown. *See* Jackson & Powers
J. B., 49, 67
J. B., Jr., 67, 68
Powers Drug Co., 67
Price
Frank, 6
Isaiah, 17
Jacob, 9
L. W., 9
T. F., 53
Thomas, 38
Thomas F., 55
Thos. F., 56
W. L., 53
Wm., 9
Pride
John T. (I?), 4
Primes
F., 13
Prince
R. E., 63, 66
Pritchett
Virgil Clayton, 57
Privett & Ball, 67
Proctor
I. M., Mrs., 43
Pruett
!Unknown. *See* Smith & Pruett
Pugh
Geo., 17
Hinton, 38
W. A., 46
Pugh Gin Co., 47
Pullen
Jno. T., 59
Pullen Park, 65
Pulley
H., 8
Jones, 8
W., 8
Wesley, 8
Purefoy
Henry, 13
Marion, 46
Purefoy Hotel, 67
Purifoy
J., 38
Putney & Wood, 37

R

Ragan
J. B., 48
Ragsdale
E. J., 52
Ramsey
Etta F., Miss, 55
N. A., 7
Rand
!Unknown. *See* Crowder & Rand
Collie M., 32
Danl., 9
H. D., 47, 48, 52
J. R., 33
John, 22, 24
Oscar, 31
Walter, 36
Ranes
L. N., 49
Rankin
W. S., 41, 62, 65
Ransom
Henry. See Hamson, Henry
M., 18
Ratcliffe
W. E., 61
Ray
A., 9
A. C., 33
A. G., 46
Austin, 18
B. J., 42
Burton J., 57
C. B., 60, 63
Charles, 6
E. H., 46
J. R. & Son, 48
Jno., 6
John, 6
John E., 41, 56
John E., Mrs., 43
Joseph, 36
M. T., 65
O. L., 49
Rayborne
J. B., 13
Rean
Daniel, 18
Reasonour
Joseph, 38
Reaves
Samuel, 38
Wm., 36
Reavis
H., 11
L. V., 51
Reddish
J. W., 48
Jno., 6
Redford
J. Frank, Mrs., 65
Laurie, 49
Minnie, Miss, 55
R. C., 18

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Reece
!Unknown, Miss, 65
Reed
Archibel, 37
C., 18
J. W. & Co., 64
Reid
Maud, Miss, 42
R. G., 46
R. G., Mrs., 63
Renn
Henry, 37
Reser
R., 9
Reves
Richd., 12
Revis
Taylor, 12
Rex
John, 35
Reynolds
C. Bonita, 49
H. J., 33
Rhodes
C. J., Mrs., 69
J. H., 18
J. W., 9
John, 25, 36
R., 9
W. G., 9
Rice
A., Mrs., 38
Benjamin H., 38
J. S., Jr., 69
John, 22, 24
Richards
J., 6
M., 6
Richardson
B. H., 69
E. V. & Co., 68, 69
Eugene, 60
H., 8, 14, 18
H. M. & Co., 70
J., 9, 14
J. B., 51
Jo., 18
L., 9
M., 9
R., 18
Rupert, 36
S., 9
W. J. C., 69
Willington, 38
Wm., 13
Richar'son
W. R., 18
Ricks
F. T., 44, 54
Margaret, Miss, 58
Riddick
I. S., 62
Wallace Carl, 57
Riddle
G. W., 52
Riddle & Jones, 61
Riddle Hotel, 52
Ridley
Bromfield, 22
H., 10
James, 2
Riggan
J. D., 61, 66
M. H., 55
Riggsbee
A. E., 53
G., 7
James, 25
W. M., 61
Rigon
Benj., 12
Rigsbee
Frederick, 25
Rigsby
Frederick, 25
James, 25
Riley
John, Jr., 38
Rilie
John, 37
Roan
John, 37
Robards
W. W., 60
William Watkins, 43
Roberson
J., 9
John, 4
L., 9
R., 7
Roberts
A., 7
Aaron, 25
B. W. S. Co., 69
G. F., 66
Guy Alexander, 57
H., 18
H. H., 46
S., 10
W. T., 69
Roberts Bros. Co., 47, 50
Roberts Bros. Co., Inc., 69
Robertson
A., 18
G. E., 48
G. E. & Son, 48
Henry, 35
Jno., 12
N., 9
Thos. R., 44
W. T., 9
Robertson & Horton, 70
Robertson's Cut Rate Store, 61
Robinson
Wilson, 38
Rochell
C. H., 10
M., 12
W. A., 10
Wm., 6, 10
Rogers
!Unknown. *See* Rowland & Rogers
A., 18
Aaron, 23, 37
Allen, 12
B., 11
B. L., 14
Berry, 6
C. H., 10
C. J., Jr., 10
C. J., Sr., 10
Calvin, 14
Daniel, 13
David, 6
E., 9
Geo., 10, 12
H., 10, 18
Iley, 18
J., 18
J. R., 62
Jas., 6
Jno., 11
John, 22
L. S., 67
Lewis, 10, 13
Michael, 22, 23, 24
N. R., 6
Nat, 34
Nathan, 10
Nick, 18
Peleg, 37
Reuben, 23
Robt., 18
S. S., 29
Sam'l., 18
Sion, Sr., 34
Squire, 10
W. J., 67
Wiley, Mrs., 63
William, 34
Rollins
A., 12
M., 6
Meader, 49
Sam, 6
Root
Aldert S., 42
Chas., 59
Rosengarten
J., 60
Rosenkrans
Duane B., 57
Rosenthal
Bertha, Miss, 43
G., 55
Herbert, 60
I., 62, 65
M., 63
M., Mrs., 60
Ross
J. M., 18
L. K., 10
Thomas, 25
Y., 10
Rotter
S. L., 43, 44, 46
Rouke
M., 18
Rourke
Jno., 34
Rowland
Bennette, 47
Grace T., 32
J., 10
J. T., 41
J. W., 9, 48
R., 7
S. M., 46, 47
W., 18
Rowland & Rogers, 66
Royall
R. E., 67
W. B., 48, 68
Royall & Bordon Furniture Co., 62
Royall Cotton Mills, 67
Roycroff
!Unknown, 10
W., 10
Royster
A. D. & Bro., 60, 61, 66
Edith, Miss, 45
Ellingtonn, 33
H. A., 62
Hubert A., 43
Mabel, 59
Mable T., 59
Sallie, Miss, 55
V., 18, 46
W. I., 18, 62
Royster & Co., 33
Rudy
Abraham, 57
Rudy & Buffalo, 63
Ruffin
Annie, 33
Geo., 10
J., 10
Russ
Willie, 11
Rutan
Isaac, 37, 38
Ruth
J. O., 18

S

Sadler
T. W., 18
Walter T., 63
Saintsing
J. B., 67
W. H., 18
Sample
Andrew, 37
Sams
Bessie Emerson, 58
Sanborn
Edson Dana, 57
Sanderford
M. V., 60
W. L., 62
W. T., 51

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Sanders
Alsey, 38
B. F., 32
Britain, 23
G. M. & Co., 70
Hardy, 21, 22, 23, 24
John, 38
John G., 46
R. E., 54
Reuben, 35
Sandy, 23
Sandiford
Samuel, 35
Sandling
W. D., 46
Satterfield
Howard Ernest, 57
Sauls
David, 6
J. C., 9
M., 18
Saunders
D. A., 50
G. A., 50
G. B., 18
J. B., 18
M., 18
R. B., 11
Wm., 13
Savage
N., 10
Sawyer
J. J., 18
W. H., 46
Scales
Geo., 18
Scarboro
A., 8
Cleo, 49
E. T., 46
H. G., 48, 69
J. E., 69
Jo., 18
M. T., 13
Scarboro, J. E., 69
Scarborough
Samuel, 38
Samuel, Sr., 25
Scarborough Bros., 70
Scarlett
T. J., 18
Schaub
Ira Ored, 57
Scheper
Hermine R., Miss, 58
Scholl
S., 53
Schwartz
Julius, 60
Schweikert
Carrie, Mrs., 49
Scott
A. D., 14
C. R. & Son, 51
H. W., 18
Jehu. *See* Scott, John
Jno., 13
Jno. J., 18
John, 5, 12
Kim., 10
Rufus, 6
W. C., 12
Wm., 12
Seagraves
J. R., 53
W. A., 53
Seagraves Hotel, 53
Seagroves
Robt., 50
Sears
Alton, 30
Bruce, 30
Edith Royster, 30
J. H., 29, 45
J. L., 48
L. J., 28, 29, 45
Lonnie Jefferson, 30
Mary Lee, 30
Mattie L., 30
Overton, 30
R. C., 50
Seawell
H., 9
J. L., 42
R. B., 54
Wm., 18
Segraves
R., 14
Seligson
I., 62
Isaac, 60
Sellars
C. P., 29
Senter
J. A., 60
Senter & Weaver, 50
Separk
C. A., 45
Chas. A., 46
Sessoms
H., 52
H. H., 50
J. K., 48, 52
Sexton
J. A., 50
Seymore
S. R., 54
Seymore Dairy, 61
Seymour
A. T., 29
Shamlin
W., 10
Shaw
Allen, 13
David, 7
John B., 37
Joseph, 25
M., 10
Malcom, 38
R. H., 46
W. M., 36
Willie, 36
Wm., 36
Shearin
Louise, 58
Shelby Supply Co., 70
Shepard
J. T., 48
Shepherd
James E., Mrs., 43
N., 18
S. B., 64
Sherill
M. O., 43
Sherrill
Miles O., 41
R. B., 61
R. G., 42
Sherron
John, 25
Sherron Bros., 50, 67
Sherwin
Melvin Ernest, 57
Sherwood
A. C., 70
Francis Webber, 57
M. B., Mrs., 55
Mary B., Mrs., 43
Shipman
M. L., 42
Shipp
Chas., 7
Shore
C. A., 62
Sikes
E. W., 42, 68
Sills
Henry, 18
Simmons
A., 18
Geo., 18
Robert, 35
Simms
Bennett Thomas, 57
Joel, 23
R. N., 44
Robert N., 64
Simons
John, 6
Simpkins
O. T., 66
W. A., 47, 56, 61
Simpson
Frank B., 59
Robert, 61
W. J., 46
Sims
Fleming, 7
William, 23
Wm. P., 36
Singleton
Lewis, 34
W. H., 43
Sister Clementine, 59
Sister Dolorita, 59
Sister Leonella, 59
Sister Navarette, 56, 59
Skinner
!Unknown. *See* Webb & Skinner
Benjamin Smith, 57
J. Leigh, 44
Lilly, Miss, 58
Sledd
B. F., 68
William, 25
Sledge
Littleton, 38
Sleighter
R. H., 7
Sloan
W. H., 6
Smart
Matthew, 37
Smith
!Unknown. *See* Sorrell & Smith, *See* Goodwin-Smith Furniture Co., *See* Holliday & Smith
A., 9, 18
A. F., 48, 52
A. J., 14
A. V. D., 61
Annie L., 49
C., 11
C. F., 63
Charles H., 47
Charles Lee, 43
Chas. Lee, 41, 43
D. R., 6
David C., 46
E. Chambers, 64
Ed. Chambers, 60
F. H., 18
F. S., 54
F. W., Mrs., 41
G., 18
G. T., 10
Gordon, 44
H., 6, 8
H. F., 18
Henry, 11
Herbert, 37, 48
Isaac, 25
J. J., 18
J. L., 47
Jesse, 36
Jno. H., 13
John, 6, 21
John U., 60
Jonathan, Sr., 25
L. H., 9, 46
M. M., 53
Mary Shannon, 57
Nancy, 36
Nannie E., Miss, 55
Natalie, Mrs., 59
Pearl, 49
Peter, 18
R., 3, 18
Ralph Ingram, 57
Richard, 5
Rufus, 18
Sandy, 11
Susan, 34
T. E., 46
W. A., 12
W. A., Mrs., 45
W. D., 18
W. E., 50
W. W. & Son, 63
Wm., 12
Z. P., 44
Smith & Honeycutt, 47
Smith & Pruett, 69
Smithers
W. A., 18

Smith's Book Exchange, 59
Sneed
Junius, 47
Robert, 25
Snipes
H., 18
J. P., 10
W. T., 18
Snow
!Unknown. *See* Holding & Snow
Solomon
Sid., 12
Sorrell
Alma, 49
B., 12
C. R., 48
E. L. & Bro., 53
F. M., 18
H., 8
J. M., 18
Johnson, 60, 62
L. P., 47, 49
Lydia, 49
M. C., 47, 50
R. L., 66
Sorrell & Lee, 47
Sorrell & Smith, 64
Sorrell & Stone, 47
Sousley
Gertrude, 57, 58
Spain
Abigail, Mrs., 35
Thomas, 37
Sparrow
Minnie, Miss, 55
Speight
Eliza. *See* Utley, Eliza James, 31
Spence
J. A., 60
N. A., 32
Spencer
Berry, 6
J. D., 14
J. F., 14
Sperry
Minnie W., 32
Spiller
James, 22
Sprewell
M., 18
Sprinkle
Bessie, 49
Squires
R. M., 42
Stadge
Willie, 36
Stalling
A., 18
Stallings
Andrew, 32
Blake, 46
C., 6
Standeford
Samuel, 25
Standt
Fred. G., 59
Stanford
Eli, 18
Thos., 18
Stanly
G. W., 18
Staten
Geo., 9
Stedevock
J., 18
Stedman
Margaret, Miss, 55
Steed
Herbert Nathaniel, 57
Stein
Chas., 18
Steinmetz
H., 62
Stell
J. P., 54
J. W. & Co., 69
J. W. Co., 69
W. R., 13
Stephens
David, 36, 46
H., 6, 18
J. Sidney, 46
John, 46
L. E., 9
R. W., 29, 50
Ralph S., 62
Stephenson
!Unknown. *See* Stimson & Stephenson
C. J., 9
H. E., 63
Jonathan, 36
R. L., 53, 56
R. W., 48
S., 12
Sterrett
Bessie, Miss, 55
Stevens
A. T., 48
Frank Lincoln, 57
R. S., 44, 45
S., 12
Stewart
A., 18
Buck, 13
E. E., 49, 67, 68
J., 9
J. A., 50
Jas., 14
Lynn, 12
Nelson, 34
S. T., 18
Still
Elizabeth, Miss, 38
Stimson & Stephenson, 64
Stinson
J. E., 46
Stockard
Henry Jerome, 56, 59
Stokes
Chas., 12
Richard, 36
Stone
!Unknown. *See* Sorrell & Stone
Lila, 49
S. W., 29
W. E., 43
Wm., 11
Wm. E., 58
Straughan
F. M., 18
R. J., 14
Strickland
A., 8
G., 9
H., 6
J. A., 49
J. G., 47
J. H., 13
R., 9
Sampson, 23
W. A., 63
Stronach
Alexander, 64
Frank, 60, 63
Strong
R. C., 64
Robert C., 42
Stuart
Henry, 7
Sturdevant
B., 12
H., 18
R., 12
Sugg
Joshua, 23, 24
Sullivan
E. F., 48
Summers
Oscar, 61
Summey
George, Jr., 57, 65
Summons
H., 18
Sumner
W. H., 18
Sutton
A. M., 18
Juliet B, Miss, 58
S. A., 54
Swann
J. H., 56
Swenney
John, 25
Syme
J. C., 18, 33

T

Taborn
W., 10
Taborne
P., 10
Tamlinson
H., 13
Tant
J. M., 18
Tate
Alford, 18
Andrew, 10
Chas., 18
Lewis, 10
N., 10
Thos., 10
William, 25
Taylor
Alonzo, 33
Beryl, Miss, 55
C. E., 48, 68
Dennis, 33
G. W., 18
Gus., 18
H., 18
Harriet, 33
Henry, 11
J. W., 8
Jack, 12
James, 13
Jas. E., 11
Jerry, 18
Jno., 7
Job, 9
John, 18
Jos., 10
Joseph, 22
Mamie Lane, 49
N. S., 18
Nick, 33
Ora A., 49
Patsy, 33
Priscilla, 33
R. F., 50, 56, 69
Ruth C., 49
Sid., 18
Thomas, 2
Thomas H., 57
Thos., 18
W. T., 8
Wash., 18
Will, 54
Temple
Henry, 37
Jane Ellen, 34
Willis, 34
Templeton
J. M., 49, 51
Jas. M., Jr., 51
Templeton & Templeton, 51
Templeton Furniture Co., 53
Terrel
Joel, 38
Terrell
B., 9
Joel, 25
Lizzie, 34
M. B., Mrs., 55
S. W., 67
Solomon, 38
William, 34
Terrill
Solomon, 36

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Terry
Alex., 12
Elizabeth, 34
John, 34
W. D., 46
W. T., 66
William, 34
Tewter
S. G., 14
Thiem
!Unknown. *See* Anderson & Thiem
Thiem & Birdsong, 63
Thomas
!Unknown. *See* Darnell & Thomas
C. H., 18
C. H., Mrs., 18
E., 18
Eleanor W., Miss, 58
Emeline, 34
H., 9, 18
Henry, 34
J., 8
J. C., 50
W. G., 61
Thomasson
T. M., 70
Thompson
!Unknown. *See* Baker-Thompson Lumber Co., *See* Johnson & Thompson
A. A., 61, 64
Daisy, Miss, 41
E. W., 10
Frank K., 59
G., 9
H., 9, 10
Isabell, 33
J. A., 35
J. D., 18
James, 3
Joseph, 36
Lee, 35
Leonard, 37
M., 18
Magnora, 35
Martin, 54
N., 18
Nicholas, 2
O. S., 41
P., 10
P.?, 3
Polly, 35
R., 18
R. L., 46
S. W., 47, 49
S. W., Mrs., 49
Saml.?, 3
Swann, 23
T., 12, 18
W. D., 18
Thompson Electrical Co., 62
Thompson?
Nicholas, 2
Thomson
Needham, 36
Samuel, 36
Thornburg
C. W., 60
Tilden
G. H., 32
Tillage
C., 9
Timberlake
E. W., 67
E. W., Jr., 67, 68
J., 13
Timbloom
H., 13
Todd
B. W., 46
C. Z., 69
C.R., 63
G. W., 68
M. C., 68
Mack, 9
Toney, 9
U. G., 68
Todd & Whitley, 69
Todd Bros., 69
Tonnoffski
George L., 42
Towler
!Unknown. *See* Barber & Towler
Trice
H., 10
Wash., 7
Troy
Alex'r, 37
G., 10
Tryon
!Unknown, Governor, 21
Margaret, 25
William, 20
Tucker
A., 18
Eli, 18
F. P., Mrs. (estate), 47
Frank, 18
G. S. & Co., 62
H. McKee, 62
Harry St. George, 57
Henry McKee, 57
Pascall, 35
Tucker Building Pharmacy, 61
Turner
Evens, 18
Geo., 18
H. G., 62
N. F., 48
Simon, 23
T. H., 47
Thomas, 37
Thos., 18
V. E., 42, 61
W. S., 47
Wm., 18
Tyrell
Solomon, 37
Tyrrell
Jacob, 12
Peter, 12

U

Umstead
E., 18
Underhill
H. P., 49, 68
Underhill & Fleming, 62, 65
Underwood
J. E., 18
Myrtle, Miss, 55
Upchurch
!Unknown. *See* Olive & Upchurch
A. D., 29
Adelaide, Mrs., 50
B. J., 47
C. E. & Son, 62
C. E., Mrs., 65
G. C., 18
G. E., 29
H. F., 63
Ivan, 47
J. S., 55
J. Sherwood, 55
L., 14
M. G., 29, 50
Nathan, 25
S., 13
Sam., 14
W., 18
W. A., 62
W. B., 29
William, 36
Upperman
E., 18
H., 18
Urquhart
Helen, Miss, 58
Utley
A. C., 7
Bettie, 32
Brantley Baird, 27
Burnette, 27
Chesh., 9
Eliza, 31
Elizabeth H.. *See* Fletcher, Elizabeth H.
Emeline, 27
Harold W., 27
Harry Gibbons, 32
J. C., 18
Jacob, 23
Jonathan, 36
Lewis, 14
Lottie E.. *See* Parker, Lottie E
M. C., 27
Marvin M., 27
Mary Alice, Miss, 27
Quinton, 31
R. H., 47, 48
Ruth, 27
W. F., 28, 29
W. M., 7, 18, 46
W. T., 18
William F., Jr., 32
William Francis, 31
Uzzell
E. M., 18, 41, 65

V

Vaden
Woodson, 38
Vandergrift
Elizabeth, 38
Vann
R. T., 43, 56
Richard Tilman, 57
Varner
Edward, 38
J. K. P., 51
Vass
!Unknown. *See* Grimes & Vass
W. W., 59
Vaughan
J., 9
Lillian Lee, 57
Veiser
Nathan, 37
Verbal
M., 9
Vernon
Anna, 49
Annie, Miss, 68
Vick
Frank, 18
Vickers
John, 7
Vincent
D., 12
W. H., 12
Wm., 38
Vinson
Charles, 35
G. L., 65
Vurnakes
Leo, 33

W

Waddle
H., 19
Wade
C. D., 66
Robert, 37
Wade's Fish Market, 62
Waitt
T. K., 19
Wake
Margaret, 20, 25
Walden
L. C., Mrs., 63
Waldo
E. O. Drug Co., 51
Waldorf House, 63
Walker
D., 8
J. C., 51
John, 3, 25
R., 8, 10
Thos., 19
Walker Hotel, 51

Wall
!Unknown. *See* Mitchell & Wall
J. A., 46, 69
J. Ashley, 68
Jesse, 25
Wall & Bell, 47
Wallace
E. S., 11
Helen, 59
Rose A., 59
Winnifred Cobb, 57
Walters
C. M., 46
G. N., 66
Jacob, 13
Walton
Lola E., Miss, 58
William, 24
Ward
!Unknown. *See* Hart-Ward Hardware Co.
Frank T., 61
Waren
W. J., 54
Waring
Lawrence M., 62
Warlick
E. G., 54
Warner
I. W., 64
Warren
A. M., 7
H. W., 54
J. F., 19
Jos., 12
Washington
J., 18
Watkins
B. W., 13
Fred, 8
H., 7
Polly, 34
Saml., 12
Samuel, Jr., 29
W., 6
Watkins Seaman Co., 50
Watson
F. A., 59, 65
H., 19
J. B., 62
Larkin Douglass, Jr., 57
S., 19
Walter L., 54, 64
Watts
E. Cuell, 36
Samuel, 48
Weathers
C. E., 48
Jake, 13
L. C., 59, 65
L. J. & Son, 48
S. J., 46
W. M., 63
Weathers & White, 60
Weathers Furniture Co., Inc., 62
Weathersby
C. S. Mule Co., 70
Weath'spoon
G. L., 18
J., 19
Weaver
!Unknown. *See* Senter & Weaver
C. R., 29
Webb
Alex., 54, 55, 64
Alexander, 55
Randolph, 38
S. M., Miss, 13
Webb & Skinner, 63
Wedden
C. S., 19
Welsch
!Unknown, Mrs., 63
West
Edith R., 59
Jas. S., 19
Wheaton
Sterling, 36
Wheeler
F. W., 69
Fred. Barnet, 57
Whitaker
C., 19
J., 12
Joel D., Jr., 62
John, 24
W. H., 47
Wm., 19
Whitaker Mills, 47
White
!Unknown. *See* Weathers & White
C. W., 63
G. W., 11
Geo., 6
H., 19
Howard, 64
J. E., 10
J. M., 48
R. H., 64
W. Mc. C., 56
Will., 35
William, 36
William McC., 59
Willie, Miss, 55
Wm., 36, 37
Whitehead
Burrell, 25
Burwell, 25
L., 14
White's Restaurant, 60
Whiting & Horton, 60
Whitley
!Unknown. *See* Todd & Whitley
J. M., 46, 70
Mary, 68
R. B., 50, 68, 69
T., 9
Wm., 8
Whitley & Gill, 70
Whitley Hotel, 70
Whitley Mfg. Co., 69
Whitson
J. N., 10
Whyte
Elizabeth, Miss, 55
Wicker
R. D., 19
Wiggins
C., 19
D., 8, 13
F. M., 7
Geo., 13
Isham, 13
J. B., 46
J. W., 8
Thos., 19
Wiggins & Gowan, 69
Wiggs
W. L., 45
Wilborne
D. H. J., 9
Wilcox
A. D., 56
Wilder
!Unknown. *See* Dewar & Wilder
H., 11
H. M., 11
Lynn, 54
N. T. & Co., 63
W. B., 47
William, 25
Wildes
Chas. D., 64
Wiley
Thos., 18
Wilkerson
C. B, 29
C. B., 50
Chas. B., 49
Wilkinson
C. B., 50
R. W., 67
Wilkinson Lumber Co., 47, 50, 51
William
T., 10
Williams
!Unknown. *See* Glenn & Williams
A., 10, 19
A. R., 47
Alfred, 44, 59, 65
B., 7, 19
Bill, 13
C., 18
C. B., 41
C. E., 47
C. F., 46
C. H., 65
D. H., 19
Eliza, 37
Ernest, 68
F., 8
G., 14
G. H., 66
H. B., 10
I., 19
J. A., 19
J. L., 67
J. S., 19
James, 22
Jane, Miss, 55
Jesse R., 65
Jno., 7
John, 25, 36
L., 19
L. F.., 42
Leon Franklin, 57
Nancy, 38
P., 9, 18
R., 19
R. I., 61
Robert, 3, 35
W. T., 13
Williamson
Charlotte M., Mrs., 57
H., 19
W. H., 41, 61
Willie
Rufus, 25
Williford
A. J., 63
Willson
Elizabeth, Miss, 55
W. J., 10
W. W., 43
Wilson
Annie L., Mrs., 55
Elizabeth N., 59
Frank, 19
Fred, 19
L. T., 67
Lewis, 18
Louise, Miss, 58
R. T., 7
S., 11
Thom., 7
W. S., 47
Wilson & Luther, 48
Wilson Lumber Co., 70
Wilson's Chop & Oyster House, 60
Wimberly
M. D. M., 14
Windbuck
P., 19
Winn
Hartwell, 38
Winston
!Unknown. *See* Aycock & Winston
J. W., 19
Robt. W., 60
S. E., 44
Withers
William Alphonso, 57
Wollicott
Walter, 54
Womble
A. S., 63
Ada, 59
Ada, Miss, 45
Annie B., 33
G. H., 7
J. N., 50
L. D., 46
L. F., 48
R., 7
W. B., 54
W. L., 64, 65

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society

Wood
!Unknown. *See* Putney & Wood
Arch J., 46
J. P., 53
R. A., 53
S. S., 51
S. S., Mrs., 51
Solomon, 23
W. P., 41
William, 25
Woodall
E. J., 52
Emery J., 49
Jas., 12
L. B., 46, 47
W. A., 63
Woodall's Stables, 64
Woodell
B. H., 42, 65
Woodley
T., 6
Woodlief
W. D., 61
Woodruff
Carle A., 43
H. L., 70
Woods
A. D., 9
Aaron, 12
G., 19
H., 10
J., 19
R., 19
Robt., 19
Woodward
Mary J., 49
Woolcott Dry Goods Co., 62
Woolicott Dry Goods Store, 65
Wootten
Thomas, 22, 23, 24
World
J. J., 19
Worrell
J. H., 63
Wrenn
H. T., 50
Loula, 49
Wright
D. K., 32
G. D., 67
George H., 69
M. L., 47, 49, 53
W. B., 60
Wright's, 63, 65
Wyatt
J. H., 54
J. P. Sons, 47, 59
Job P. Sons, 66
Job Sons, 63
Wynne
!Unknown. *See* Jolly-Wynne Jewelry Co.
J. S., 19, 61
John, 54
Robert, 38
W. A., 66
W. W., 47

Y

Yancey
T. B., 54
Yancy
Sam'l., 19
Yarborough
Estelle, 49
Yarborough Café, 60
Yarborough House, 63, 65
Yates
Lydia, 49
R. E. L., 47
Robert E. Lee, 57
Yeager
W. H., 66
Yearby
A. H., 46
Yeats
Lloyd, 35
York
C. W., 63
York & Cobb, 61
Young
A. R., 13
Chas., 19, 67
Ed., 19
Geo., 12, 19
H. G., 60
H. J., 61
Henry, 13
Isaac, 13
J. R., 44
Jack, 13
L. B., 49, 67
Mas., 7
R. E., 52
Susan Elizabeth, 57
Young & Hughes, 65
Youngblood
Tho., 36

Copyright ® Wake County Genealogical Society